

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microcopy No. 416

**UNION PROVOST MARSHALS' FILE  
OF PAPERS RELATING TO  
TWO OR MORE CIVILIANS**

Roll 50

Nos. 13978 - 14249

January 1865



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1964

IB W 41 DL

13978

War Department  
Bureau of Military Justice  
Washington D.C. 31. Jan. 65

---

War Department  
J. Holt, J. A. General.

---

States that by direction  
of the Secretary of war  
the cases of Charles Milligan  
Horsley, Jefferson <sup>and</sup> Hempstead  
are referred to the Major  
General Commanding North  
Department, for his action.

---

L. or [unclear]  
C. S.

Recd. N. S. 9<sup>th</sup> Feb, 1865.

W 62-227-1-110  
Head Quarter Northern Dept.  
Cincinnati O. Feby. 4<sup>th</sup> 68

Respectfully referred to Dir.  
Maj. Genl. Hovey Comd. Dist.  
of Ind. for his information.

By Command

Maj. Genl. Hooker

Recd 712

C.H. Totten

Feb 4 68

ccy,

War Department  
Bureau of Military Justice  
Washington, D.C. Jan 31<sup>st</sup> 1865  
Major General Joseph Hooker  
Commanding Northern Department,  
Cincinnati, Ohio.

General:

By direction of the Secretary of War the record of the trial of Bowles, Willigan, Worsey, Steffens and Humphreys, is referred to you for your confirmation or disapproval of the proceedings and death sentences; understanding that the action of the Department Commander in this case of penalties being essential.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

(Sd) J. Holt,

Judge Advocate General

Official Copy  
C. H. Potter  
a. a. g.



L.B. W 30  
L.B. No. 1114 23/1/65. D

Head Quarters <sup>13979</sup> of the  
Indianaapolis Ind Jan<sup>y</sup> 27, 65.

Walter H.  
Mayor & Co. Col.

The Genl Comd<sup>y</sup> desires to  
know whether or not Hooster  
Lockhart - Fiscus, and Ellis,  
W. S. Detectives, are doing  
any valuable service under  
your directions. If not  
he would like to decrease the  
force employed on such duty.

D.B. 116. p 24. 65. 7

Com Post Comd<sup>y</sup> Ind<sup>is</sup>.  
Ind. January 28<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Respectfully returned to May  
J. W. Walker, Col. & Dist of  
Ind. with the information that  
Mr. Fiscus has recently been  
engaged in detecting the  
parties, who are supplying  
Citizens Clothes to Quarters

and is now after certain parties against whom there is very clear evidence, Mr. Fischer seems to be energetic and quite successful in his operations.

Mr. Hooster, as far as I have knowledge, has been doing but very little of what was promised, and, I am afraid, affords another example of the unworthiness of one who is not originally rightly disposed. I have no knowledge however, of any direct manifestations of bad faith on his part.

Mr. Loekhart I have not seen but once in some time, but I cannot be he has been sick. Of Mr. Ellis I know nothing.

A. J. Warner  
Govt. Bldg.  
Candy Post.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF INDIANA.

Indianapolis 27<sup>th</sup> June 1865

Colonel,

The General Commanding  
desires to know if Hooster,  
Fiscus, Lockhart and Ellis,  
U S Detectives, are doing  
any valuable service  
under your direction

If not the General  
is desirous of reducing  
the number of persons  
under his employ

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

J. Walker  
Maj & Col

Colonel A. Warner VRC

Candy Post

Indianapolis

Indts

Jan 12 1865

Copy of an Order  
sent to Lieut Col  
Stauber 42. Mo  
Gold

Partly attended to

Headquarters Dep. N. & C. P. & R.  
Tullahoma Tenn 7<sup>th</sup> 1865

Sir:

You will proceed to the residence of the Persons herein named and deal with them in accordance with the following instructions.

In all cases where the residences of Persons are ordered to be destroyed, you will observe the following previous to setting them on fire.

You will first search their houses & premises to see if they have any articles belonging to the U. S. Gov. or that are Contraband of War, which you will bring away in case any are found, also all or any of the following articles that may be found — belonging to the aforesaid Persons.

First

All horses, Hogs, Sheep, Cattle and any other animals or articles of whatever description that may be valuable to the U. S. Govt. especially those that are valuable to the Quartermaster, Commissary and Hospital Department.

Second

All stoves, and stove pipes of whatever description and all Kitchen Utensils, Quens ware, beds, bedding, Knives, forks &c. also all chairs, sofas, sociables, lounges and everything of the character of household furniture.

Third.

All windows, sash and glass, looking glasses, Carpets &c.

Fourth

Every article of household furniture, which you do not bring with you must be destroyed or burned with the house.

Fifth

All Barns, Stables, Snow Houses, or any other Houses of any description whatsoever or any building or article that could be possibly be of use, benefit or comfort to Rebels or Bushwackers their friends, or any Persons, aiding, abetting or sympathizing with Rebels, Bushwackers & which could be used for subsistence for man or beast will be destroyed or burned.

Sixth

All Animals, forage, or other articles of value brought in by you will be turned over to Lieut. J. W. Raymond A.D.C. M. on this Staff to be subject to the order of Major Genl. Meibrey to be disposed of as he may think proper — taking a receipt therefore from Lieut. Raymond.

Seventh

The Train accompanying will be subject to your orders, together with all the Persons connected with it, whether Soldiers or Citizens and you will cause any of them who may be guilty of committing depredations upon loyal Citizens or their property, to be arrested and you will not yourself or suffer those under your Command to commit any trespass or do any damage to Persons or property except those specified in this Order.

Eighth

The following Persons harbor Bushwackers  
you will cause everything that is valuable to the  
Gov. (as per instructions above given) to be taken  
and where in your judgement, it would not entail  
too much suffering to women and children will  
burn their houses.

- |    |          |                                   |
|----|----------|-----------------------------------|
| 1  | Wesley   | David (too insignificant to hurt) |
| 2  | Preston  | Hatchett (attended to)            |
| 3  | Clinton  | Hunt (suspended execution)        |
| 4  | Samuel   | Keith (attended to)               |
| 5  | Wack     | Keith do                          |
| 6  | James    | Keith do                          |
| 7  | Lee      | Keith do                          |
| 8  | Stephen  | Kennedy do                        |
| 9  | Solomon  | Kennedy do                        |
| 10 | William  | Lipseum do                        |
| 11 | Jane     | Lipseum do                        |
| 12 | William  | Larkins (unattended to)           |
| 13 | Joseph   | Larkins (attended to)             |
| 14 | Mrs.     | Patrick (partially attended to)   |
| 15 | Robert   | Smith (killed & attended to)      |
| 16 | William  | Woods (attended to)               |
| 17 | Thomas   | Williams                          |
| 18 | Arreston | Williams (attended to)            |

Raleigh Mr. Dutton has a distillery  
where the Bushwackers are constantly which you  
will burn and it would be a good place to lie  
in ambuscade for them

Ninth.

The following are Bushwackers and will be shot if captured or wherever found, also if the homes of any of them are discovered, everything that is valuable will be taken and their houses burned if you think that it can be done without causing too much suffering upon any women or children that may be in them.

unattended to)	1	Richard Arnold	22 do	Morgan Money
do	2	Hance Alfred	23 do	Jasper Money
do	3	Cush	24 do	Newton Money
do	4	Joel Cunningham	25 do	Joseph Money
do	5	Green Denson	26 do	Martin Mason
do	6	Riley Dotson	27 do	William Mason
do	7	Raleigh M. Dotson	28 do	Crockett Nelson
do	8	Wilkins Gifford	do 29	James Simmons
do	9	George Gifford	do 30	John Smith
do	10	Tom Gardner	do 31	David Taylor
do	11	Daniel Brewer	do 32	Richard Gardner
do	12	Harvey Hill	do 33	Thomas Woods
do	13	Tom Hatchett	do 34	Carroll Wittson
Killed	14	Amos Horton		
(order recorded)		Clinton Hunt		
unattended to	15	Humphrey Irwin		
do	17	John L. Keith		
(no such order)		Clus Kennedy		
unattended to	19	Daniel Kennedy		
do	20	Carter W. Hatcher		
do	21	William Money		



South

The following Persons have committed murder and if caught, will be hung to the first tree in front of their door yard and be allowed to hang there for an indefinite period. You will assure yourself that they are dead before leaving them also if their residence they will be stripped of everything as per the above instructions and then burnt.

- 1 William Kennedy unattended to
- 2 Curtis Mc Cullum do
- 3 George Mc Cullum do
- 4 if caught. Willis Taylor do  
will be turned to Moses Pittman to be killed.

On your return you will report in Person to these Head Quarters and give an account of what you have done.

By Command of Maj Gen. Meboy

Thomas Worthington  
Lieut 106<sup>th</sup> O. V. & Aide de Camp.

July 20<sup>th</sup> 1865<sup>2</sup>

13981

List of the names  
of Citizens who have  
been robbed by  
Gurillas. The amount  
of their losses and  
also a list of the  
disloyal persons  
who are assessed  
to make good their  
losses

W. P. Lee's N. & C. R. R.

Tulahoma Tenn Jan'y. 20. 1865.

List of Articles taken from citizens of  
Tulahoma during the evacuation of that  
place by the Federal Forces from the 30<sup>th</sup> of  
Nov to the 27<sup>th</sup> of Dec. 1864. by bushwhackers  
and disloyal citizens.

The following are the list of articles robbed  
from Mrs Mary. A. Norton

8	Yards Jeans @ \$3.00 per yard.	24.00
12	" White Linsey @ \$2.00 per yard	24.00
9	" Blue mixed Cloth @ \$1.50 per yard	13.50
11	" Extra fine cloth (black & red) @ \$3.00.	33.00
30	Brown Muslin @ \$1.25 per yard.	37.00
1	Bed Blanket.	10.00
4	Silver Spoons @ \$5.00 each.	20.00
4	Silver Forks @ \$1.00. "	4.00
2	Pair Ladies Shoes @ \$4.50 each.	9.00
1	Ladies Belt.	1.00
1	Pair mens socks	1.00
	\$ 6.00 in money	6.00
	Other articles too numerous to mention	17.00
	Total amount in money	\$200.00.

James Grant, Joseph Rogers, James Rogers,  
Marion Patton, Kinsey Cobb and a man named  
Caton are the persons who robbed ~~the~~

List of articles robbed from Mr Bunn's daughters

7	Blankets.	70.00
1	Government Saddle.	5.00
	Total value in money	\$ 95.00

The names of the men who robbed them are Byron - Jones - Allen, and another man whose name is not known.

List of articles robbed from Mrs Mary Lehr by the same persons.

6	Blankets.	60.00.
	Three or Four of them Government Blankets.	
	Total value in money	\$ 60.00

List of Articles robbed from Mrs Malvina Potter.

2	Coats.	20 00
3	Pair Pants.	12 00
5	Bed Blankets.	20 00
1	Block of Factory Thread	20 00
5	Shirts.	10 00
1	Pair Calfskin Boots.	5 00
1	Pocketbook.	1 50
1	Small Gold Locket.	5 00
1	Pair Ear Rings.	2.50
	Sugar	2 50
	Coffee	2 50

3

Cash \$6.00. 6.00.  
 Total amount in money \$107.00.

List of Articles robbed from John F. Thomas,  
 the only one of them known was James Rogers (a  
 one armed man)

15 Pounds Coffee	16.00.
10 " Sugar	6.00.
1 Bushel Green Apples	3.00.
Total value in money	<u>25.00.</u>

List of Articles robbed from W. P. Rathbone

1 Dress Coat.	40.00
1 Velvet Vest.	10.00
4 Pair Pants @ \$3.00 per pair.	12.00
3 Summer Vests @ \$3.00.	9.00
3 Linen Coats @ \$6.00.	18.00
4 Pair Drawers @ \$2.00.	8.00
4 Undershirts. @ \$3.00.	12.00
9 Linen Shirts @ \$2.50.	22.50
1 Pair Suspenders.	1.00
1 Ladies Cloak or Mantle.	10.00
2 " Dresses @ \$7.00.	14.00
1 Lace Collar	10.00
1 Fancy Tuck Comb	2.00
1 Pair Razors	10.00
4 Pair Pillow Cases @ \$2.50.	10.00
4 Bed Sheets @ \$4.00	16.00
1 Blanket	7.00
1 Lot of Fine Lace	5.00

4

1	Roll Velvet Ribbon	5.00.
1	Pair Kid Slippers	4.00.
1	Pair Gloves	3.00.
1	Pair Silk Stockings	4.00.
15	Yards Red Ticking @ \$1.00.	15.00
10	" White Flannel @ \$1.50.	15.00
3	Blue Chick Linnen @ \$1.00. yds	3.00
4	Birds Eye Linnen, \$1.00. "	4.00
20	Black Domestic @ \$1.00. "	20.00
5	Yards Fancy Muslin @ \$0.75.	3.75
4	" Paper Cambric " " 75.	3.00
4	" Toweling @ \$0.50.	2.00
4	Spool Thread @ \$0.25.	1.00
4	Papers Pins @ \$0.25.	1.00
1	Sett Knives & Forks.	4.00
1	Carver-knife & fork.	4.00
1	Pocket-knife.	2.00
1	Wine Chest.	25.00
1	Pistol and Box of Cartridges.	20.00
2	Spice Boxes & Spice @ \$1.00.	2.00
40	Pounds Coffee @ \$0.80.	32.00
2	Pounds Soda @ \$0.60.	1.20
Total Amount in Money		\$389.45

The estimated value appended these articles is such as the articles would sell for in this market and the same as much of it actually cost

51

7

List of Articles robbed from Casater & Rathbone

1	Lot of Laces.	125.00.
1	" " Crapes.	25.00.
1	" " Florence Silk.	25.00.
1	" " Ladies Collars & Sleeves,	10.00.
200	Paper Collars @ \$3.00.	6.00.
1	Yard Stick.	2.00.
2	Chairs @ \$1.50.	3.00.
1	Fire Shovel	3.00.
2	Boxes of Goods	6.00.
	Damage done an Iron Safe	25.00.
	Total amount in Money	\$ 230.00.

List of Articles robbed from the Firm of M. Shoffner & Co of Shelbyville, Tenn during the last raid of Hood into Tennessee

	Jewelry & Glassware	150.00
	Zinware	100.00
	Pepper, Ginger & Soda	50.00
	Tobacco	30.00
1	Bolt domestic	25.00
	Goods robbed in Transit	300.00
1	Horse	200.00
	Sundries	25.00
	Total Amount in Money	\$ 880.00.

The Robbery was committed by Rebel Soldiers and Citizens. (names unknown)

List of Property robbed of William Shoffner  
by Bushwhackers on August, 1862. June & Dec 1864.

1 Bay Mare	500.00.
1 Sorrel Mare	200.00.
1 Sorrel Horse	200.00.
2 Mules	400.00.
5 Bridles	15.00.
1 Pair Wagon lines	5.00.
1 Sorrel Horse	200.00.
Total Amount in Money	\$1520.00.

List of Articles robbed from William  
F. Byron at the Residence of James Holman  
by a gang of Bushwhackers, supposed to be Poe's  
and Chaut's Gang.

1 overcoat	60.00
1 Jeans Coat	15.00.
1 Hat	9.00.
1 Pair Boots	10.00.
1 Calfskin Vest	20.00.
1 Pair Gloves	2.00.
1 Handkerchief	2.50.
1 Pair Pocketcombs	0.50.
1 Pocket Knife	1.50.
1 Government Blanket	5.00.
Ammunition worth	2.00.
Total Amount in money	127.00.



List of Articles Robbed from Mrs Francis Britton by Bushwhackers, Dec 12, 1864. Samuel. L. Benjamin and David Sharp were present and helped take the property

1 Roan Mare	165.00
Total amount in money	\$ 165.00

List of Articles robbed from Mathew, J. Cunningham by Bushwhackers on Aug. 1. 1864.

1 Roan Horse	175.00.
1 Bay mare	175.00.
2 Bridles	10.00
1 Saddle	30.00.
1 Gun	20.00.
Total value in money	\$ 410.00

Mr Cunningham thinks that Daniel Wise, James Erwin and Townsend Green should be held responsible to him for the above amount for satisfactory reasons

List of Articles robbed from Moses Pittman  
by Bushwhackers who were invited to do so, by  
Robert Smith and Jane Lipscomb

4 Horses	800.00.
1 Rifle	40.00.
1 Double barrelled Shot Gun	30.00.
1 Colt's Repeater	40.00
1 Bowie Knife	10.00
75 Barrels Shelled Corn	375.00.
600 Pounds Pork	75.00.
1 3yr old Heifer	25.00.
Total amount in money	\$4395.00.

### Recapitulation

Mrs Mary Ann Norton	200.00.
Mr Burlin's Slaughtens	95.00.
Mrs Lehr	60.00.
Mrs Malvina Potter	107.00.
John. F. Thomas	25.00
L. P. Rathbone	389.45.
Sasater & Rathbone	230.00.
M. Shoffner & Co	880.00.
William Shoffner	1520.00
W. Fletcher Byrom	127.00
Mrs Bruton	165.00.
Mathew. J. Cunningham	410.00.
Moses Pittman	1095.00
Total amount to be levied	\$5505.45

The following named citizens are disloyal, and can be assessed for damages done by their Bushwhacking friends for the amount set opposite their names and are perfectly able to pay it

		\$	Cents	
1	Mrs Elizabeth Davis	200.00		
2	Benjamin Franklin	200.00		
3	S. J. Green	200.00		\$ 600.00.
4	Mrs Gregory	100.00		
5	John Davis	100.00		
6	Mrs Mary Brandon	100.00		
7	Bud Bean	100.00		
8	William Bean	100.00		
9	Mrs Rosa Bean	100.00		
10	Jacob Tipps	100.00		
11	Michael Tipps	100.00		
12	David Tipps	100.00		
13	John Sivley	100.00		
14	George Sivley	100.00		
15	Stanley Evans	100.00		
16	Allen Cobble	100.00		
17	John Gray	100.00		
18	David Wagoner	100.00		
19	Phillip Wagoner	100.00		
20	Jack Eden	100.00		
21	Joseph Atkins	100.00		\$1800.00.
22	Jesse Sivley	50.00		
23	Peter Tipps	50.00		

24	Asa Grant	50.00.	
25	Pack Cole	50.00.	
26	Alexander C. Cobble	50.00.	
27	Robert Frame	30.00.	
28	Mial Simpson	50.00.	\$ 350.00.
29	Green Kitchen	25.00.	
30	Robert Parks	25.00.	
31	James Travis	25.00.	
32	Ance Branch	25.00.	
33	Green Reynolds	25.00.	
34	C. A. J. Crooks	25.00.	
35	Pink Cole	25.00.	
36	James Bedford	25.00.	
37	William Wagoner	25.00.	
38	Wilburn Limbock	25.00.	\$ 250.00.
39	Pink Branch	10.00.	
40	Elijah W. Kinsey	10.00.	
41	Lincy Harper	10.00.	
42	Buck Speck	10.00.	\$ 40.00.
	Total		\$ 3040.00.

The above named persons all live in the same neighborhood and harbor Grant and his gang of bushwhackers

The following <sup>B.</sup> persons live also in the same neighborhood & Harbor Poe & Grant.

1	J. A. Silvertooth	50.00.	
2	William Taylor	50.00.	
3	Samuel Roseborough	50.00.	\$15.00.
4	Daniel Larater	25.00.	\$25.00.
5	A. I. Stafford	10.00	
6	C. M. Johnson	10.00	
7	William Parks	10.00	
8	Reuben Allen	10.00	\$40.00.
	Total		\$215.00.

The following <sup>C</sup> persons live in the same neighborhood and harbor Ways and his gang of bushwhackers.

1	Martin Mason	200.00.	
2	Joseph. L. Baker	200.00.	\$400.00
3	Mr Eldrige Grant	100.00.	
4	Aaron Thompson	100.00.	
5	Arrenton Williams	100.00.	
6	Claybourne Williams	100.00.	
7	Preston Hatchett	100.00.	
8	William Woods	100.00.	\$600.00.
9	Nelson Rutledge	50.00.	
10	William Lipscomb	50.00.	
11	John Mason	50.00.	
12	H. R. Shores	50.00.	
13	James Hauley	50.00.	
14	Thomas Williams	50.00.	\$300.00.

15	Charles Woods	25.00.	
16	William Clouelton	25.00.	
17	John Franks	25.00.	
18	Newton Martin	25.00.	\$100.00.
	Total		\$1400.00.

The following <sup>20</sup> persons live in the same neighborhood and harbor Eaton and Green's gang of bushwhackers.

1	Andrew Casion	300.00.	\$30000.
	David Wagoner	<del>200.00.</del>	
	Philip Wagoner	200.00.	
2	Washington P. Bobo	100.00.	
3	William Tolly	100.00.	
4	John Holman	100.00.	\$300.00.
5	Noel Driver	50.00.	
6	James Bly	50.00.	
7	Manley Pearson	50.00.	
8	Lodrick Robinson	50.00.	\$200.00.
9	James Lance	25.00.	\$25.00
	Total		\$825.00.

The following <sup>20</sup> persons live within a circle of ten miles of each other ~~and~~ are bitter "Sesesh" and can well afford to pay a small subscription in lieu of ~~of~~ damages done by their bushwhacking friends.

1	Nathan Boone	600.00.	\$600.00.
2	Grace Rutledge	400.00.	
3	William Thomason	400.00.	
4	Elisha Womack	400.00.	\$1200.00.
5	Samuel Rutledge	200.00.	
6	Friedrick Wagner	200.00.	
7	Jeptha Shoffner	200.00.	
8	Mrs Motley	200.00.	
9	John Motley	200.00.	\$1000.00.
	Total		\$2800.00.

Total sum that can  
be collected from  
all the above named  
persons in the above  
named neighborhoods.

\$8280.00

Total amount of losses  
handed in up to date at  
these 36. Dues by loyal  
citizens

~~\$3500~~ 45.

Balance remaining

\$2676.55.

Jan. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865

Copy of an Order  
sent to the Comd<sup>g</sup>  
Officer 42<sup>nd</sup> Md  
Hols, ordering him  
to bring in disloyal  
citizens to Tullahoma  
to repair the damages  
done by their bush-  
whacking friends



Head Quarters Dep of A & R  
Tulahoma Tenn Jan 3 1865

Comdg Officer  
12th Mo Rts.

Sir

During the temporary evacuation of  
this place lately by the U & G forces under the  
Maj Genl Comdg. The Guerrillas came onto town  
and robbed peaceful citizens of loyal character  
and behaved in a most shameful and cowardly  
manner more resembling savages than persons professing  
to be civilized. They were particularly severe upon the  
negroes who were left in the place and took  
particular pains to burn every negro cabin house  
and shanty in town.

Therefore as an example and  
a warning in future to that class of robbers and  
murderers and as a simple act of justice to a helpless  
and inoffensive class of people who are unable to  
help themselves, and the fruits of whose labor force,  
whole summer and fall have been swept away in  
a most wanton manner it is the intention of the  
Maj Genl Comdg. to make the relatives, friends  
their aiders abettors and advisors of those who  
committed the act repair the damage which their  
Bushwacking relatives and friends have committed.

---

You are therefore ordered to bring them  
up from the country a list of whom in-  
crepts annexed. (marked "A") And to compel  
them to build up every house room or occupied  
by Negroes that were destroyed. And place  
in as good if not better condition than they  
were before.

Also the list that is attached  
marked ("B") will be required to furnish  
subsistence and anything that may be  
necessary for the comfort of their friends  
in the list of those marked ("C")  
while completing their job.

Any other details not mentioned  
within shall may be necessary to complete  
the work are left to your discretion.  
And a guide will be furnished you  
upon application, to point out the  
residences of the persons who are in either  
of the lists.

By Command of  
Maj Genl Pulley  
Thomas Worthington  
Lieut. 116th Regt. Inf. 1866

a  
a

List of Citizens who are <sup>a</sup> works rebuilding burned <sup>a</sup> from Shanties

1	William Grant	29	J. H. Silverthorn
2	Thos. Grant	30	A. L. Stafford
3	Asa Grant	31	Dan. Lester
4	Wm. Wagner	32	Wm. Johnson
5	Wm. Linnbaugh	33	A. H. Overy
6	Michael Linnbaugh	34	C. W. Tankersly
7	Peter Linnbaugh	35	W. H. Doring
8	Peter Lipps	36	Ruben Allen
9	Allen Coble	37	Wm. Parks
10	Wm. Miller	38	Wm. Gilly
11	James Lockhart	39	Jacob Taylor
12	Isaac Parks	40	John Silverthorn
13	Michael Lipps	41	Alfred Eatow
14	David Lipps	42	J. E. Grew
15	Jacob Lipps	43	Sturton Parks
16	Sam Gray	44	Oliver Wammack
17	James Hoaring	45	Frank Wammack
18	A. E. Coble	46	Wash. Foster
19	A. E. Coble	47	Wm. P. By.
20	Walter Hardy	48	Wm. Meyer
21	Free Branch	49	John Eblens
22	Free Branch	50	Wm. Edens
23	Elph. McKinney	51	Byak Spick
24	Dan. McKinney	52	Thos. Reynolds
25	Alfred McKinney	53	S. J. Shun
26	John McKinney	54	Ed. J. Crocks
27	Jimmy Murphy		
28	Wilson Mitchell		

(B)

List of those who are to furnish Station books &c

1	Wm Whitaker	31 Mr Edwards Mullahma Dunn
2	Newton Whitaker	
3	James Holman	
4	David Wagner	
5	Philip Wagner	
6	Samuel Erwin Jr	
7	Samuel Erwin Sr	
8	Jack Edens	
9	Ruben Smith	
10	Wm P. Roberts	
11	Abel Diner	
12	James Bly	
13	J. W. Williams	
14	Mary Pearson	
15	Samuel Mearns	
16	David Bottr	
17	James Bottr	
18	David Enuchs	
19	James Dance	
20	R. C. Post	
21	Jessie Masters	
22	Wm H. Taylor	
23	E. H. Post	
24	Samuel K. Robinson	
25	Prof. David Blair	
26	Samuel Bedford	
27	Lab. H. Johnson	
28	Wm Edens	

13982

Jan. 7 1865

Copy of an order  
sent to Capt William  
Lewis 42<sup>nd</sup> Mo Vols

attached to

7 or 8  
City

Head Quarters Dep't. N. & C. R. R.  
Tullahoma Tenn. Jan. 7. 1865.

Sir:

You will proceed to the residences of the Persons herein named and deal with them in accordance with the following instructions.

In all cases where the residences of Persons are ordered to be destroyed, you will observe the following previous to setting them on fire.

You will first search their houses & premises to see if they have any articles belonging to the U. S. Govt. or that are contraband of war, which you will bring away in case any are found. also all or any of the following articles that may be found belonging to the aforesaid Persons.

First All Horses, Hogs, Sheep, Cattle, and any other animals or articles of whatever description that may be valuable to the U. S. Govt. especially those that are valuable to the ~~Quartermaster's~~ ~~Commissary~~ and Hospital Department.

Second All Stoves & stove Pipes of whatever description and all Kitchen Utensils, Queens, ware, beds, bedding, Knives, forks, &c. also all chairs, sofas, Sociables, Lounges and everything of the character of household furniture.

Third household

All windows, Sash, and glass, Looking Glasses  
Carpets &c

Fourth Every article of household furniture which you  
do not bring with you must be destroyed or burned  
with the house

Fifth All barns, Stables, Smoke houses or any other  
outhouses of any description whatsoever, or any  
building or article that could possibly be of use  
or benefit or comfort to Rebels or Bushwackers  
their friends, or any person aiding, abetting or  
sympathizing with Rebels, Bushwackers &c  
which could be used for subsistence for man  
or beast Will be destroyed or burned.

Sixth All Animals, forage or other articles of value brought  
in by you will be turned over to Lieut. J. W.  
Raymond A. A. G. M. on this Staff  
to be subject to the Order of Maj Genl. Wilcox  
to be disposed of as he may think proper, taking  
a receipt therefore from Lieut. Raymond.

Seventh The Train accompanying will be subject  
to your orders, together with all the  
Persons connected with it, whether Soldiers  
or Citizens and you will cause any of  
them, who may be guilty of committing



deprivations upon Loyal Citizens or their Property to be arrested and you will not yourself or suffer those under your Command to commit any trespass, or do any damage to Persons or property except those specified in this order.

Eighth

You will burn the houses of the following named Persons, take any of the articles named above that they may have, together with all forage and grains belonging to them that you can bring away which may be useful to the U. S. Govt for military purposes or otherwise and will give no receipts of any kind whatever

Names	Dist.	Residences
1 Joseph How		1/2 mile South of Hillsboro one mile West of the Hillsboro & Winchester road
2 Shadrack Mc Bride	11	on the Pelham & Hillsboro road
3 Thomas L. Jam	11	2 miles South of Hillsboro on Deans Creek Hillsboro
4 Washington Riley		
5 Pleasant Nevill Jr.	12	on Fullahow & Pelham road on Deans Creek
6 L. B. Austell	12	Same neighborhood as the above named
7 John H. Jones		3 miles S. W. of Hillsboro & one mile W. of the Hillsboro and Winchester road

Ninth

The following Persons will be shot in addition to suffering in the manner prescribed in Paragraph Eighth



	Names	District	Residence
		Coffee Co.	
1	Leroy Moore		at Buffers Mills on Hudley Creek
		Franklin Co.	
2	Thomas Saunders	8	on Elk River
3	William Saunders	8	Same neighborhood as the above (Search his house for arms before shooting him)
* 4	Louis Anderson	8	Same neighborhood as the above
	* order rescinded in his case		

By Command of Maj Gen. Wilroy  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Worthington  
 Lt. 106<sup>th</sup> O. V. I. & A. D. C.

On your return, you will report in  
 person to these H. Qs, and give an account  
 of what you have done

By Command of Maj Gen. Wilroy  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Worthington  
 Lieut 106 Ohio Vols & Aide-Camp

To Capt William H. Lewis  
 Co. A. 42<sup>nd</sup> Mo Vols

139  
Statement of

- R. B. Becker

regarding H. P. Kidd

Jan'y, 1865-

Statement of R. B. Recker

I reside Bedford Co Tenn: I am acquainted with W. C. Kidd of Coffee Co Tenn: I arrested said Kidd on or about the 17<sup>th</sup> inst at Shelbyville Tenn: He ~~Kidd~~ was in company with one Ferguson. As cars in to town with Ferguson: I arrested Ferguson by order of Genl Milroy: Said Ferguson denied his name said it was Jenkins. "That he could prove his name was Jenkins by said Kidd who came in town, Shelbyville, with him". I called Kidd up to where Ferguson & self were standing and asked him "what is that mans name" alluding to Ferguson. Kidd answered "Jenkins": Believing that it was Ferguson I arrested them both under the impression that they were trying to deceive me: They both afterward admitted that they had lied that their object was to try and make me believe that Fergusons name was Jenkins in order that he Ferguson might not be arrested: Said Ferguson is accused of stealing from the Govt while in ~~the~~ employe was arrested once previous but made his escape since which time he has been doing the authorities.

I sent said Kidd & Ferguson to Prov Marshall at Tullahoma. Kidd I arrested & found under arrest as being accessory to said Ferguson. Ferguson made his escape again while in transit.

Subscribed & sworn to before me  
at Tullahoma Tenn this 21<sup>st</sup> day of Jan'y 1865

Asst. Billings  
Magistrate & Prov Marshall

R. B. Recker

13924

Jan'y 19/65

Petition

Lawrence County  
Citizens of

Request the Gen Comdy  
to establish permanent  
Post at Hower Mill

Lawrence  
County

Powers Mills, Lawrence Co. Missouri  
January the 19<sup>th</sup> 1865

General

The undersigned your petitioners Residents of the Vicinity of Powers Mills aforesaid represent that during the present war they have been repeatedly driven from their homes dispossessed of their property and maltreated in various ways by their wicked and pitiless enemies the secessionists that many of their neighbors have been murdered in various ways some have been killed in manly fight others taken from their ploughs or shot down at their doors and some even have been taken from their sick beds from the bosoms of their families and butchered in cold blood

These acts of atrocity so oft repeated have had the effect to drive many of our best citizens from their homes and the inadequacy of the protection heretofore extended this portion of the country by the Government has spread a spirit of discontent among those remaining which will cause many soon to follow if the policy be not altered. The question of the abandonment or cultivation of our famous productive fields has reached a crisis we therefore petition you to order the establishment of a permanent post some where in the vicinity of this place with a sufficient force to carry the stringency of our beloved Government to be felt in its power thus will the ebb of our depopulation be stayed our wandering citizens be recalled to their homes and all will be

protected in their agricultural and other industrial pursuits and our section of country put in a posture to enjoy and contribute to the returning prosperity and happiness. If the prayers of our petitioners which we earnestly press upon your notice shall not be granted we cannot feel like attributing

cause the strong arm of Our beloved Government to be felt in  
 its power thus will the ebb of our depopulation be stayed our  
 wandering Citizens be Recalled to their homes and all will be  
 protected in their Agricultural and other Industrial pursuits  
 and our Section of Country put in a posture to Enjoy and  
 contribute to the returning prosperity and happiness of the  
 perour of Our petition which we earnestly press upon your  
 notice that not be granted we cannot feel like attributing  
 its refusal to any want of inclination on your part, comply  
 for your gallantry in defending us (as you whole  
 corded since assuming your present Command) in the recent  
 raid affords a sufficient guarantee that all will be done  
 by you that is authorized by your discretion

Names of Petitioners Names

George F. Powers  
 Josiah P. Boyd  
 C. Chapman  
 E. H. Oliver  
 Gibson H. Colley  
 W. J. Swinelle  
 B. J. Colley  
 Stephen M. Wood  
 Sanford Brown  
 William S. Jones  
 C. D. Jones  
 Robert Downing  
~~James B. ...~~  
~~...~~  
 Nathan J. Fokel  
 James C. Hunt  
 Hannah ...

Petitioners Names

Joseph W. DeGraffenreed  
 H. M. Smallwood  
 Peter Fishburn  
 L. H. Blackmore  
 O. N. Hoshaw  
 John W. Motley  
 Marshall K. Linker  
 James A. Downey  
 John Fishburn  
 C. W. Fishburn  
 Randle Morris  
 J. C. Shepperd  
 Sales Winyard  
 J. F. Boyer  
 John H. Ross  
 James H. Botley  
 John C. Meadows  
 Joseph M. Smith

William Adams  
John P. Speck  
Nathan J. Fother  
James S. Hunt  
Henry H. Martin  
John C. Woodin  
John Youngman  
Lewi Sly  
William S. White  
Jacob Dunkle  
David Cagle  
W. T. Norton  
Martin Snow  
Jesse H. Fullerton  
Jonathan Rusch  
E. M. Fadd  
William Morgan  
John Townsend  
Jacob Pickens  
S. W. Morgan  
Ellis Penegar  
Benj. Keel  
John Rusch  
D. J. Pool  
J. W. Role  
Jas. M. Mason  
J. H. Shelton  
Thomas Stabery  
P. J. Nelson

James M. Camden  
William Lermy  
W. J. Martin

T. J. Boyer  
John A. Moss  
James H. Moore  
John C. Meadows  
Joseph M. Smith  
John Adams  
Berkston Dyer  
Gabriel Boston  
Jacob Baker  
W. R. Morris  
R. G. Sipton  
Davis E. Roswell  
Thomas Grigg  
Spencer Blackmore  
William Canver  
Daniel H. Sider  
Athenicus W. Henry  
John C. Brown  
Thomas Caldwell  
Samuel Caldwell  
A. J. Wilson  
David M. Caldwell  
R. P. Colby



Thomas Stakelly  
P. J. Nelson

James P. Camden

William Loring

W. J. Martin

Wm. Woodward

Alfred Forsythe

Thos. Long

Greenle Stone Capt

Charles Brown St

Peter Hig By

George Schabinger

George Boland

S. L. Jones

S. R. Guin

Edmond's Thais

Robert A. Astle

J. W. Millbank

S. L. Elliott

Benjamin Stott

G. J. Sanders

G. J. Wilcox

Benj. Irwin

James Crawford

L. M. Downing

James K. Prentiss

Augustus Curtis

James C. Brown

Thomas Michael

Wm. A. Bowers

~~Wm. A. Bowers~~

Isaac Coad

James J. Williams



~~Samuel~~  
Thomas & Michael  
Wm. A. Bowers

~~William~~

Isaac Codd

James J. Williams

~~James~~

Thomas J. Lovelace

Thomas J. Jones

James McArthur

C. O. J. Bowers

Thompson Smallwood

George E. Dranehon

Louis P. Reno

J. R. Campion

William W. Truitt

Samuel H. Caldwell

John P. Henry

John W. Caldwell

Andrew Foster

James P. Louper

Miles Overton

G. W. Atchley

J. P. Henry

Wm. Alexander

Mr. Boyley

Hiram C. Howard

R. J. Woodcock

J. B. Stemmons

Jasper M. Moody

vacarius, Revis

Jacob Loup

Jesse A. Morris

Jed Gregg

D. M. Duvivier

L.N. Vol 3 = 1371865  
13985

Quartermasters Dept 6 215

L. ~~James~~ 26586 1865

Sydney J. C. Capt.  
Mil Comdr. of Co. Mar

50 24 1865

Forwards the name  
of Mrs S. L. Simpson who  
is, with three children, in  
destitute circumstances  
her husband is in 13<sup>th</sup>  
Co. Cav. Also the name  
of Mrs B. N. Seakala who  
with 5 children are also  
in a destitute condition  
Husband in 54<sup>th</sup> Pa. vols.

2

Also

James

Recd at Prov. Dep. of the Army Jan 30 1865

To the Hon. Secy. of War  
Cumberland Ms. Jan. 29 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Dept. War  
- some of substance, stores & com-  
munications

P. Kelly  
Capt. Major Genl

I am, Sir,

Head Quarters Mil Comd  
Cumberland Md  
January 28<sup>th</sup> 1865

List of Families that require  
assistance from the Gov. Made out  
in pursuance of Gen's order to 84  
Head Quarters West Va Cumberland Md  
Dec 21<sup>st</sup> 1864. The persons named are  
all residents of this City and have  
husbands in the United States Army.  
They have not had their pay for  
six or eight months and as a conse-  
quence their families are in a suffering  
and destitute condition. Great care  
has been taken to include none but  
such as actually require assistance

1. Mr. S. J. Simpson & 3 children  
Newland in 13<sup>th</sup> Indiana Cav's
2. Mr. B. A. Les. Kalea & 5 children  
entirely destitute, Newland in  
34<sup>th</sup> Penna

Yaslesius Captain  
Mil Comd & Colman

L. P. Vol 3 - 157

Cumberland Md.

Jan 2 1865



Sydney W. Webb

West Virginia

Attn Gen 2 - Inf this Div

Cumberland Md. Jan 30 1865

Respectfully forwards to  
Dept of Gen. affairs.

P. B. Kelley  
Capt. M. Inf.

I am etc.

50  
24  
1864  
However do the names of  
Mary Jane Jackson  
Mrs. brother  
Miss Greenwell  
" Hannah Lee and  
Ellen Crittidge whose  
husbands are in the  
military service of  
the United States  
and that they are worthy  
of aid from Govt.

G. O. O. W. W. W. W. W.  
Cumberland Md  
January 28<sup>th</sup> 65

List of families that require assistance  
from the Gov. Made out in pursuance  
of Genl Order No 84 W. O. O. W. W. W. W.  
Cumberland Md Dec 21<sup>st</sup> 64. The persons  
named are all residents of this City  
and have husbands in the United  
States Army. They have not had  
their pay for six or eight months  
and as a consequence their families  
are in a suffering and destitute  
condition. Great care has been taken  
to include none but such as actually  
require assistance.

Mary Jane Jackson and four children  
her husband is in 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Infy Vol  
Mrs. Leuther Husband in Capt. Kellys Co.  
Co. W. T. Leonard " " 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Va. Infy  
Mrs. Hannah Lee & 3 children & sons in 5<sup>th</sup>  
Regt. Vol  
Mr. Ellis Buttrick & 3 children husband  
in 3<sup>rd</sup> Maryland Vol Infy

Wm. W. W. W. W. W.  
Wm. W. W. W. W. W.

J 36 CP MA 2/165

13986

St. Louis Mo

Jan'y 28<sup>th</sup> 1865

Genl. Cort. W. C. of Miss. Louis  
Clifford Thompson J. A.

Asks that Wm. Sharning-  
house and C. Wilderster  
may be arrested and  
sent to his court as wit-  
nesses

file

CPMA Jan'y 31<sup>st</sup> 1865

Order of the  
Council

SO No 27-Jan 28-65  
Barrard

1/25



General Court Martial and Military Commission,

S. E. Cor. of Fifth and Pine Sts., Second Story, Room No. 5.

St. Louis, Mo. Jan<sup>y</sup> 28 1865

Col J. H. Baker

For Major Genl.

I have the honor to state that  
William Tharinghausen } citizens of  
Conrad Hulmeister } St Louis  
have been summoned to appear as witnesses before this Court in the case of Michael O'Hara and have not appeared they are necessary and material for the prosecution and I request that they may be arrested and sent before this Court on Sunday the 30th inst at 10 o'clock AM.

I am very Respy  
Clifford Johnson  
1st Lieut & Judge Advocate

Q 17 CP M 17

13987

St. Louis Mo  
January 18<sup>th</sup> 1865

Genl. C. W. Mill. 4<sup>th</sup> Mil. Corps.  
T. A. Post. Lt. 4<sup>th</sup> J. A.

Asks that John Barrett  
Frank Riley, Peter Kemp, Henry  
S. Smith 4<sup>th</sup>, Thos. H. Willard  
be ordered to appear for trial.

file

CP M 4. Jan 20<sup>th</sup> 1865

Y 11 (1) 1114 7/10

Office Great St. Prison  
St. Louis, Jan 19<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Respectfully returned  
to Col. Baker with the  
information that  
none of the within named  
prisoners are in my  
custody.

John Kemp was re-  
leased Nov. 29<sup>th</sup> 1864,  
and Thos. Westlake,  
Dec. 6<sup>th</sup> 1864. Of the  
others there is no record.

R. B. Allen  
Capt. 40<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy.  
Comd'g Prison

Hon. Secy. Dept. of the Army  
Office Geo. Mac. Davis  
St. Louis January 19<sup>th</sup> 1865.

The commanding Officer at  
Great St. St. Prison will  
send the within named prisoners  
under guard before the Court  
without delay.

J. P. Baker  
Col. and Pro. Mar. Genl.

Received  
of the within named  
prisoners  
under guard  
before the Court  
without delay  
J. P. Baker  
Col. and Pro. Mar. Genl.

Office Great St Prison  
St. Louis Jan 19<sup>th</sup> 65

Respectfully refused to  
the Surgeon in charge  
with the request that  
he send the within named  
prisoners if in the hospital

- John Farrell
- Frank Riley
- Peter Kemp
- Henry L. Smith
- Thos. Westlake

Respectfully  
R. B. Allen  
Capt 40<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy  
Comd'g Prison

Office U. S. Gen. Prs Hspt Jan 19<sup>th</sup> 65

Respectfully returned to  
Capt. Allen with the  
information that neither  
of the above named prisoners  
are in this Hospital

Geo. Rex  
Surgeon U. S. Gen. Prs Hspt

General Court Martial and Military Commission,

8. E. Cor. of Fifth and Pine Sts., Second Story, Room No. 3.

St. Louis, Mo. Jan'y 18 1865

Col.

I have the honor to respectfully request, that the following named persons be ordered to appear ~~at~~ at once before this Military Commission to be tried on charges preferred against them

1 John Barrett

2 Frank Riley

Peter Kemp

Henry S. Smith

Thomas W. Westlake.

I have the honor to be  
Yours Obt Servt.

J. A. Post

Ensign 40th Reg Inf

Judge Advocate

Col J. H. Baker  
I. M. S.

P.S. These persons are not confined in any mil. Prison in this City.

Gay O.P.M. 2/65

13988

New Orleans, La

January 14<sup>th</sup> 1865

Self - Dept. of the  
Sergeant C. S. u.s.a.

S.O. No 14 # 11

Ordering Mrs Lodinger  
and Captain Finn to be  
sent beyond the limits of  
the Dept.

file.

O.P.M. Jan 26<sup>th</sup> 1865

Special Orders }  
No. 144

Head Quarters,

Department of the Gulf,  
New Orleans, January 14<sup>th</sup> 1865.

(Extract.)

1. . . . In compliance with instructions from the Head Quarters, Military Division of West Mississippi, the following named persons now supposed to be at Baton Rouge, La., will be at once arrested, and sent under guard, via Cairo, Illinois, beyond the limits of the Military Division of West Mississippi.

Mr. Godinger,

Captain Finn, "a resigned Federal officer."

Mr. Godinger will be allowed 24 hours to close the business of his trade store at Baton Rouge.

Diry. Genl. G. L. Andrews, commanding the District of Baton Rouge and Port Hudson, is charged with the execution of this order.

x x x x x  
By Command of Major General Woolburn:  
(Signed) W. D. Sargent

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant 2<sup>d</sup> La. Vols. 2<sup>d</sup> A, A, A, General

Official Copy:

Respectfully furnished for the information  
of Col. J. W. Darter, Provost Marshal, Department  
of the Mo.

J. W. Darter  
Provost Marshal

Head Quarters, Dept. of the Mo.

Saint Louis, January 24<sup>th</sup> 1865.

By C. M. G. 7/65

13989

St. Louis Mo  
January 9<sup>th</sup> 1865

Genl. Court Martial and  
Mil. Commission  
J. A. Post. J. A.

Asks that John H. Brown  
and John C. Riddle,  
prisoners at Alton, be  
brought to St. Louis, to  
testify before his Court.

file

C. M. G. Jan 10<sup>th</sup> 1865



File 1

Henry - take memorandum  
of this. - Index  
William H. H.



General Court Martial and Military Commission,

8. E. Cor. of Fifth and Pine Sts., Second Story, Room No. 3.

St. Louis, Mo. Jan'y 7 1865

Col.

I have the honor to request that the following named Prisoners, now confined at Alton, Ill be brought to this City and placed subject to my requisition, to testify in the case of Am Cicero on Wednesday next Jan'y 11<sup>th</sup> 1865.

John W. Brown  
John B. Riddle

I am Col with much respect  
/ Yr Obedt Servt.

J. A. Post:

Lieut. 40<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf  
and Q. A

col. J. W. Baker  
R.M.G.

39 CP No 8 1/65

13990

St. Louis Mo

January 11<sup>th</sup> 65

Emb. Col. Mill. <sup>and</sup> Mil. Com.  
U. S. Post. J. A.

Asks that James S.  
Whittington and Col  
John Winslow be  
brought down from  
Alton for trial.

file

CP No. 8 Jan 12<sup>th</sup> 1865

To David

25

General Court Martial and Military Commission,

S. E. Cor. of Fifth and Pine Sts., Second Story, Room No. 3.

St. Louis, Mo. July 11<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Col.

I have the honor to request, that James S. Whittington and Col. John Dinslow, Prisoners at the Alton Mil. Prison, be brought to this city and placed subject to my requisition, the former to be tried on charges preferred against him, the latter to testify in the case of G. Byron Jones.

I have the honor to be  
Yours Obt. Servt.

J. A. Poole  
Lieut. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf.  
Judge Advocate

Col. J. H. Baker  
R.M.C.

G. D. C. P. M. 4 2/105

13991

St. Louis Mo

January 24<sup>th</sup> 1865

Genl. C. T. Wall. <sup>and</sup> Mr. Cowen.  
Lt. T. A. Post. J. A.

Asks that Mushie Quocport  
and John Walker be  
brought down from Alton  
to testify in case of James  
Powers

File

C. P. M. 4. January 24<sup>th</sup> 1865.

General Court Martial and Military Commission,

S. E. Cor. of Fifth and Pine Sts., Second Story, Room No. 3.

St. Louis, Mo. January 24<sup>th</sup> 1865

Col.

I have the honor to request that the following named Prisoners, now confined at Alton be brought to this City and confined subject to my requisition, to give evidence in the case of James Tenny.

Wash. Davenport  
John Walker.

I have the honor to be  
Yours Obt. Servt.

J. A. Fort,  
Lieut. Govt of Mo.  
Judge Advocate

Col. J. F. Baker  
P.M.G.

St Louis Mo. Jan'y 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865

Respectfully returned to  
 Col. J. M. Baker with the  
 request, that Col. John H.  
 Hunter be brought to this  
 City and examined subject  
 to my requisition, to testify  
 in the case of G. Byron Jones  
 on the 21<sup>st</sup> of January.

J. A. Post  
 Sec'y & J. A.



G 33 (P 2114 2/40)

1888

1889

✓  
Adj. Gen. Dept. of the Mo.  
Office Governor Marshal Genl.  
St. Louis January 1st 1865.

Lieut.

I have the honor to inform you that in compliance with your request the prisoner James S. Whittington has been brought down from the Alton Military Prison, and is now confined in the State Prison, subject to the requisition of your Court. -

The Comdg. Officer of the Prison reports the other prisoner, Col. John Minnow; not confined in said prison, but there is a Col. John A. Minnow, Cit. of Platte County Mo., sentenced to hard labor for five years now confined in said Prison. -

Very Respectfully  
Your obedt. Servt.  
J. R. Baker  
Col. and Gov. Mar. Genl.

A. T. A. Post,  
Judge Advocate.

13993

St. Louis Mo  
January 4<sup>th</sup> 1864

Arthur. Wm. & Co.

Let it be that Miss Artie  
Glascock may be released  
from her parole, compelling  
her to appear as a witness  
against Lamoyne, as he  
has been released on bond.

file

O. J. M. G. Jan 6<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Y2 QP 24 2/65

Parole

Head Quarters Dept. of the Missouri  
Office of the Pro. & Mar General  
St. Louis Mo Nov 7, 1864

Miss Artie Glascock, of St. Louis County  
Mo. Do hereby solemnly promise  
upon my word of honor, that I will  
remain within the limits of the  
City of St. Louis Mo.

And will report whenever called  
for

To the Pro. & Mar Genl  
Department of the Mo. until  
further orders.

Witness

J H Galbraith

Clrk

Subscribed to before me this  
7<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1864

Jm A Keyser  
Assistant Pro. & Mar Genl  
Dept of the Mo.

G 2 OPM 2/105

St. Garnett  
In the case of Judge  
Samson disposed of

Spain

Yes released on  
Oath \$ Bond \$500 -  
Nov 21/64

Second

S.O. # 6. High 6.65  
W. G. ...  
...

File

Miss Glavock

W. G. ... How is  
the matter in ...  
only a ...  
is the case ...  
of ...

last ...

She was only ...  
...

But as the case ...  
which she was ...  
disposed of ...  
material ...

Prisoner

St Louis Mo January 4<sup>th</sup> 1864

Col. Baker

Prisist Marshal Genl

Sir

Miss Arter

Glascok of St Louis Mo, was on or about the  
7<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1864 Summioned to appear before  
Col Darr acting Prisist Marshal to give evidence  
in the case <sup>of</sup> Jodie Larnoyne, and after her  
examination, she was Paroled to the city  
limits as will more fully appear by the annexed  
copy of her Parole, Mr Larnoyne has since  
given Bond, and discharged from  
prison, Miss Glascok wishes to have an  
order liberating her from the parole, and  
she will ever be under obligations if you  
relieve her from this partial confinement

Respectfully yours  
Wm Guthrie & Co

13994

Warren State of

Edward M

Colonel of Light Infantry Green Co 11th

Horse Base

Johnson John

Colonel Light Infantry Green Co 11th

Jan 28<sup>th</sup> / 1863

2

Dept of Ar



Offered of

Johnson John  
Colored citizen of Geneva on the

Office A.P.M. 2<sup>d</sup> Sub Dist S.M.M. Co  
Springfield Jan 29<sup>th</sup> 1855  
John Johnson Colored  
Citizen of Green Co Mo State

That a certain dark bay  
mare pony seven yrs old next Spring  
14 hands high white spot in face  
both hind feet white the left one  
has most white on it white spot  
on mane where the collar has  
worked now in possession of a  
Soldier of Co L 8<sup>th</sup> Md M Co in the  
property of Eliza Carpenter (Colonel  
Woman) that said horse was pur-  
~~chased by said woman~~

that said horse has been the property  
of said Eliza Carpenter for the  
last 18 months from the present time  
that said horse has never been  
sold or otherwise disposed of by  
said E Carpenter to the best of my  
knowledge & belief

Sworn to and subscribed  
before me this the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1855  
John Johnson  
M.A.

D Campbell Lieut Col  
A.P.M.

17  
Affidavit of

---

Edmund M<sup>rs</sup>

Colored Testimony Given to me

Office A P M 2<sup>d</sup> Sub Dist Ct Mo  
Springfield Jan 28<sup>th</sup> / 65

W<sup>m</sup> Edwards Colonel  
Citizen of Iron Co Mo State

That a certain dark bay mare pony  
seven years old with Spring about 14 hands  
high some white in face white hind  
feet collar mark on top of neck  
now in the possession of a member of  
Co I 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Sm Cav is the property of  
Elijah Carpenter (Colonel)  
that E. Carpenter has been the lawful  
owner of said horse since the  
month of March 1863

And that said horse has never been  
sold or otherwise disposed of by  
said Elijah Carpenter to the best  
of my knowledge and belief

I sworn to and subscribed  
before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day  
of January 1865

W<sup>m</sup> Phillips  
Notary Public

D Campbell Lieut Col  
A P M

Q 1 O P M 4 2 1/2 65

13995

St. Louis Mo  
January 11 1865

Inventory of effects found  
in the Parish house  
on Chestnut Street  
owned by Pickers and Lamb

Lot 5

O P M 4 Jan 12 1865

S. P. M. S. 2/10

Inventory of effects found in the Gambling  
Room No 31 at 4<sup>th</sup> St Jan 11<sup>th</sup> 1865

- 1 Faro Table
  - 2 Poker Tables & 1 Spread
  - 1 Sofa
  - 18 Chairs
  - 8 Spittorns
  - 2 Large Mirrors
  - 8 Pictures & Frames
  - 1 Silver Pitcher (silver)
  - 2 Silver Trays 1 Common Tray.
  - 4 Wine Glasses
  - 18 Glasses
  - 1 Large earthen bowl
  - 1 Side Board Marble Top
- Locked contents not known.

Carpet on floor

This property is said to belong to  
McCullough

Inventory of effects found in Gambling  
house No 27 N 4<sup>th</sup> Str Jan 11<sup>th</sup> 1865.

- 1 Faro Table & Cover
- 15 Chairs
- 7 Spittoons
- 1 Water cooler
- 1 Side Board Marble Top (locked)
- 1 Small Safe. Hall Patents /49.
- 1 Lounge
- 2 Mattresses & Pillows & Sheets & Pillow cases
- 1 Towel
- 1 White wash bowl
- 1 Toilet Stand
- 1 Soap dish
- 1 Blk leather Valise
- 1 Trunk
- 1 Foot Tray.
- 1 Jack Hammer.

Carpet on floors

Geo Phegley & John Farrar are the  
proprietors of the above property

\$49.50 and box of checks were seized  
and brought to the office by Peter  
Coring on the day of arrest.



S. O. P. M. 2/15

Inventory of effects found in the  
Gambling house No 77 Chesnut  
Street Jan 11<sup>th</sup> 1865 owned by  
Pickens and Lambert.

- 2 Faro Tables & Check tray & cover  
1 Poker Table  
7 Venetian Blinds  
7 Spittorns  
21 Chairs  
1 Hat rack & Mirror in it  
1 Patent Hat rack  
1 Stove  
1 Coal scuttle  
1 Water Cooler  
1 Old Stand table  
1 Slop Tub  
1 Sideboard  
20 Glasses 1 Basket  
2 Trays 1 Tin pan  
1 Copper boiler  
8 Towels  
2 Pillow cases 1 old blanket  
1 Plate 1 Match box  
Carpet on floor of one room & Matting  
The other  
1 Safe 1 Dermofon 1 Picture

S. 1 OF MS B 2/65

Buy  
File

2

Inventory of effects found in  
Gambling house No 73 Chestnut  
St. Jan 11<sup>th</sup> 1865.

- 3. Poker Tables
- 10 Chairs
- 1 Large easy chair
- 1 Doz Pks cards
- 10 Glasses
- 1 Small clock
- 2 Trays
- 1 Water Pitcher Gold band
- 1 Water bucket & Slop tub.
- 4 Towels
- 1 Cabbage board
- 1 Old stand
- 1 Picture
- 1 Side Board (locked)
- 1 Coal scuttle

One room locked could see what it  
contains.

Carpet on floor.

Louis Linn & George Griffin  
own the above property.

S. I. O. P. No. 9 7/55

Inventory of effects found in the  
 Gambling house No 56 at 4<sup>th</sup> St  
 Jan 11<sup>th</sup> 1865.

1	Large Sideboard.	Containing
8	Silver Table spoons	Marked C
4	" Tea Spoons	" 3 of F.C. - 1 C
1	" Soup Ladle	" C
1	" Large Knife & Fork	" C
1	" Butter Knife	" C
9	" 4 Prong Forks	" C
6	" Saw Spoons	"
1	" Sugar Tongs	" C
9	Table Knives	
1	Carving Knife & Fork	
1	Corkscrew	
2	" Plated Pitchers	
7	Decanters 1 containing whiskey & 1 claret wine	
3	Quart Bot claret wine	
2	Fruit Stands	
1	6 bouquet silver plated castor	
33	napkins	
2	Linon Table cloths	
1	Crumb cloth	
9	Glass Goblets	
16	Wine glasses	
1	Gold band White Pitcher	
1	Glass Fruit stand	
7	Small Gold band china Tea cups	

- 8 Saucers  
 6 Small Mustard cups  
 2 Small white Tea cups  
 21 Large Gold band plates  
 1 Glass sugar bowl  
 15 Small Gold band plates  
 3 Salt Cellars  
 2 Silver salt spoons Marked C.  
 1 Side board containing  
 1 Silver Goblet  
 2 Check Trays  
 1 Set of Checks for Roulette Table  
 1 Thumb Bell (silver)  
 1 Box of cigars  
 1 Silver Funnel & Tin Funnel  
 1 Pot Stomach Bitters (part full)  
 2 Bitter Bottles  
 3 Silver Trays  
 1 Small drainer  
 20 Glasses  
 1 Egg Nogg bowl  
 3 Large Mirrors  
 5 Pictures in Frames  
 1 Desk  
 1 Vol Spirit of the Times (Bound)  
 1 Ink stand  
 1 Sand Pot  
 1 Pot Mucilage



- 2 Pen holders
- 1 Paper Folder
- 1 Table Spread
- 26 Chairs
- 1 Faro Table & cover
- 1 Bag Checks & Tally board
- 1 Roulette Table & cover
- 1 Centre Table
- 1 Safe
- 8 Spittoons
- 1 Foot Board

Carpet on the Floor  
 John Chamberlain own the  
 above property

J. 2 O. P. M. G. 2/16/65  
13996

Louisiana, Mo  
January 9<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Johnson, C. P.  
Circuit Atty.

In relation to the case of  
George H. Moore.

Makes that Wm. Humally,  
Tom. Miller, Jas. H. Hogge,  
H. Mansfield and James  
H. Jennings, be retained  
in Military custody until  
the session of the Montgomery  
County court.

file

O. P. M. G. Jan'y. 11<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Jan 20th 1865

Wrote letter to John  
that the [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Boonville

Letter written Jan. 9th 1865.

Boonville

Joseph 2/10

1

Louisiana      Mo. Bay 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

Dear Sir -

Your favor of the 30<sup>th</sup> ult. enclosing papers in case of United States vs Gen. H. Moore was received this morning, after a careful examination of them, I must concur in opinion on with Maj. Eaton, that "no offense is sufficiently proven to warrant a conviction", although I have no doubt he is a bad man, I have no additional evidence against him, consequently I do not desire to take any action in the matter.

Extract of Special order No. 333, paragraph 4, Office of the Pro. Mar. Genl. Dept. of the Mo. dated Decr. 30<sup>th</sup> 1864, directing that "the following named prisoners at Gratiot St. Mil. Prison, now under indictment in Montgomery Co. Mo. will be turned over to the S<sup>h</sup> of said County, on his requisition, viz. William H. Annally, Thomas Miller, James H. Kogge, Harton Mansfield, and Samuel H. Jennings"

was received also. Upon examination of the charges and specifications against them, I find they are charged with robbery on several occasions, besides disloyalty &c. The indictment as you will discover, was drawn under and in accordance with Sec. 32, of Art. 3, of an Act concerning Crimes and their punishment, (Page 577 Rev. Stat. Mo. 1855) and only charges on specific offense, that of larceny in a dwelling house—

I could not indict them for robbery, as the man had fled, and left the door open, and they entered, consequently there was no breaking, an essential ingredient in the crime in the crime of robbery. They took the money in the presence of Mr. Edward Cullom's wife, (of Montgomery Co) which I am told she will testify to. I suggest therefore, that you add the charge to the ones already made, and try them by Cours. martial, as I have no doubt that they can be readily convicted, with <sup>the</sup> assistance I shall be able to render you by giving you the names of witnesses, and for the further reason that the Court does not sit <sup>in</sup> Montgomery County until the

3

4<sup>th</sup> Monday in May next, and there is no jail in the County, sufficient to keep a prisoner, and if there were, they would perhaps be released by their confederates, before that time. If however you ~~will~~ prefer not, or cannot try them by Court martial, I should be pleased to have you retain them in prison until the sitting of the Court, at which time the Sheriff will make a requisition for them, but if they cannot be retained please inform me, and I shall instruct the Sheriff to take charge of them and place them in jail in St. Louis.

Thanking you kindly for your country in this matter, and hoping that we shall be able to cooperate with each other in our respective spheres, for the restoration of law and order in our country until the old banner—now the emblem of freedom, shall wave triumphantly over every inch of its soil.

To  
Gen. J. N. Baker  
Proc. Mar. Dep. Mo.  
St. Louis. (over)

Dear Sir, Very Respectfully,  
Your most Obedt. Servt,  
C. P. Johnson  
C. Atty.

P.S. As per request, I return the papers  
by mail to you

E. P. S.



I & wife & family

Springfield, Mo. May 18, 1865

13997

Ill. State of 209

Oakesby Richd. J.

Gov. of Ill.

Gives information relative to  
one Wm. G. Ruby who committed an  
outrage on one Joshua C. Parck  
a peaceable citizen that Ruby is now  
in custody, desires that he may not  
be released by the military

File

Wm. G. Ruby alias

Capt Jones

let

2



J. W. Mayo 2, Mar 1/65

Isaia G. Moore 1/6 5



# State of Illinois

Executive Department.

Springfield Jan 18<sup>th</sup> 1865

General:

I desire to call your attention to a matter of some importance to the citizens of this State, particularly to the residents of Randolph County, and I respectfully request that you will make the necessary Order to meet the case and quiet the apprehensions of the citizens of said County. I have from a careful investigation ascertained the following facts, and from reliable sources assure you that you can entirely rely upon them - A man by the name of William

G. Ruby, under the assumed name and title of Captain Jones, went into Randolph County sometime ago pretending to act under orders from Capt an Assistant Provost Marshal at St. Genevieve Mo and under that real or assumed authority committed acts of outrage upon the persons and property of a quiet and orderly citizen of that County by the name of Joshua G. Burch forcibly arrested and carried the said Burch into the State of Missouri with many threats of personal violence, and took from the said Burch a horse and bridle which have not been returned.

The Citizens of Randolph County



# State of Illinois

Executive Department.

Springfield 186

feeling outraged by this act on the part of Ruby alias Jones, procured the necessary legal process, arrested and put in custody the said Ruby alias Jones who has since been indicted by the Grand Jury of Randolph County for the crime of Larceny and Kidnapping, and is now awaiting his trial by the Civil Courts of the State, and will in a reasonable time have a fair and impartial trial by the Circuit Court of Randolph County.

The Citizens of said County have been informed that an effort will be made

to forcibly release the man Ruby by and through the aid of Military force from the state of Missouri. Therefore to avoid all trouble which might foolishly arise from this case, and also to quiet the fears of the Citizens of said County, I will be obliged if you will issue such orders to your Commanding Officer at St Genevieve as will prevent any attempt by any one to release the said Ruby or which may involve the State in trouble over the matter. I will further state that there are other <sup>graves</sup> charges against Ruby made by good and loyal Citizens. I will be pleased to hear from you at some suitable time.

To Maj Gen Dodge  
 Comd'g Dept Mo

Very Respectfully Yours  
 Richard J. Cepeshy  
 Governor of Illinois

No. 1. 1875. 13998  
Ga. State Prison Jan'y 18. 68

Keeton Martha J.  
225 13998

Requests that she may  
have a speedy trial also  
that Mr Beckwith may soon  
receive his charges & have his  
trial &c &c

One Enclosure

2

File





Refer to my letter  
which I have  
is enclosed in  
the envelope

Yours

Gratiot Female Prison - Jan. 11th 1850  
Mr Wm. Guthrie

I will once more attempt to impress  
upon your mind, my deplorable situation of which I am getting  
very tired of. I had hoped to have been brought ~~out~~ out of this  
place ~~in~~ this time. It is, near three weeks since you have taken  
our case - & it appears we are no nearer than at first. Mr Beckwith  
went out twice once before the commission & too he said you  
were not present & he then did not have his trial - he also says  
we all being jointly charged - there is some flaw about  
that. I ask will you go to Atty Babcock and get Beckwith's  
Separate Charges - perhaps it may enable you more to know how  
to proceed. Mr Beckwith says he told you to get his charges  
if Mr Babcock will not give you the charges get him to assist  
in getting his trial - his health is really very bad and in a  
fair way to get worse - I ask in mercy to hurry our trial -  
Colm Hendricks is assisting me - go see him he will assist you  
in our case - as he has already forwarded some papers to the Prov.  
Marshal - I also saw Genl Dodge - He too told me to make  
out my statement & send to him. This I have done - I ask you  
had you not better take my charges to the Genl or Colm Hen-  
dricks. I really would like the Genl to see them - I know the face  
of them would satisfy him of the falsity of them they date too  
far back to learn anything else than Practices - do please attend  
to getting Mr Beckwith's Charges & hurry his trial. Hoping soon  
to hear from you - I am respectfully Martha J. Keeton

July 5/65 -

The testimony  
against these  
women made  
out a prima  
facie case, &  
I sent papers  
to Court, with  
instructions to  
try one of their  
confederates as  
soon as possible  
with a view  
to getting further  
testimony against  
them. - The  
case has not  
yet come. No  
evidence against  
some of the paper 5  
above in to-day,  
Caton

Refer. to my letter  
I saw the books  
I had about the  
cases in the paper  
says they are  
one of the books  
Gardner  
July

165

Genl. St. Annals Prison Jan the 4  
Major Genl Dodge

after your visiting the female prison  
& granting me the privilege of writing you - I will try & tell you as near  
as possible our true case. My self & Mr. Robt. Mercer, Mary & Mercer - we  
are my parents, also two others John Brewer & Underwood Beckwith  
all being jointly charged with smuggling thirty five bbls of Salt &  
fifteen of Whiskey. This is the charges we have to answer to - I say in  
defense of this all I ask is a trial to prove this utterly false - also I will  
prove we are loyal & ever have been - These charges date back near  
two years and are gotten up by our enemies - really they do not charge  
me with smuggling this salt - when my father was arrested & charged  
with smuggling Whiskey & salt in his statement he said I had sold two  
bbls & half of Whiskey - then I was arrested and immediately sent here  
where I have been nine long weeks without a trial - Genl - I had  
permits for this whiskey from the Provost Marshal of Cairo one Genl  
Bryman gave me himself - I never bought more than one bbl  
at a time & about three or four weeks between each purchase - I sold  
it to a loyal man who now is Justice of the peace - I am not trying  
to defend my self - but only ask a trial immediately - Will you  
grant me that or let me come to you and make a statement - I will  
surprise you with what injustice there has been put upon us -

by galvanized union men that now hold office as the State  
Militia. I can give as references Genl Saul Merideth, Comdr  
Westm Ky Genl Braggs Genl Reed who comd Post Cairo Coln  
Sprague present commander, at Cairo Lieut Bliss Provost Marshal Cairo  
Capt Scott who was also Provost Marshal Cairo = & all the first Citizens  
of Cairo = also J. B. Mears who is an officer in this department has  
papers that Mrs Mearser left with him in Sept last which will  
also prove her loyalty. Genl Dodge please let me come to you to  
tell you of our case = and there is much that would surprise you of  
how we have been treated. if you cannot grant me this please give  
me a trial at once = as our home is entirely a lone not one being  
left to take care of it = all being prisoners here = I hope you will  
pardon the length of this letter but really there is much I would  
yet like to say - hoping soon to be brought before the bar of justice

I am, with respect your unfortunate prisoner  
Martha G. Mearser

P.S. if you cannot grant us a trial immediately release us  
on bond until the time of our trial. so we can go to  
take care of our property - which is now at the mercy of  
the rebels = who since our arrest come & steal from us -  
Yours &c Mary C Mearser

No 62 of B 9 1995

~~1899~~  
January 11. 1865

Saml. P. Murray

George Edwards

Abraham Engard

John E. Richardson

Wm R. James

Joseph Hogan

Isaac Dale

Office of Post Marshal  
1<sup>st</sup> Sub Dist North Mo  
Macon Mo. Jan'y 11<sup>th</sup> 1865

Special Order  
No. 4

I James C. Hall of Detection  
Police Officer will take charge of a detachment  
of six men and go without delay to Richland Township  
Macon Co. Mo and there seize all the stock and other  
personal property belonging to Daniel S. Murry  
George Edwards and Abraham Engard and collect  
them to the most secure place on the premises of one  
of the above named persons and there feed them upon  
the corn and other forage which may be found  
the forage referred to belonging to either of the  
parties above named, act with caution and  
allow no abuse to be perpetrated upon innocent  
parties

II Jesse C. Richardson and William R.  
James will see that proper subsistence is  
furnished to the colored persons who formerly  
belonged to the estate of Jesse C. Richardson They



having become a charge upon my hands  
and sent to the country in order that they may  
be provided for by those who have enjoyed  
the benefit of their labors from their earliest  
days of servitude up to the present time

III Sergt James B. Dixon less 17<sup>th</sup> Mo bar will pro-  
ceed at once to Monroe less Mo and there procure the  
arrest of one Joseph Hogan an outlaw who has  
fled from the State of Mo  
And bring him to these Head Quarters as soon as  
practicable

IV Sergt C. S. Huffington less 16<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Mo bar will  
will take charge of a detachment of four men  
and go to Clarence Mo on the Hannibal & St  
Joseph Rail Road and seize all the goods and  
Merchandise of one Isaac Dale a Merchant  
of that place and have them shipped to  
this place he will also arrest and bring  
to this place Isaac Dale and report to  
these Head Quarters as soon as practicable  
Col J H Baker  
Com War Govt  
W. G. M. Kay  
Majr Adj Prov Mar

No 31 O.P.M.S 2/6

14000

St. Louis Mo  
January 11<sup>th</sup> 1865

Meyses Col. W.  
Chf. Gr. Mr. Dept. W.

Asks that John Shields  
and J. H. Rosengren  
may be released from  
their Bonds and Paroles

file

O.P.M.S. Jan 12<sup>th</sup> 1865

Order  
When

S.O. as asked  
by Col Meyer  
& send copy  
of order & release  
to Col Meyer

B

S.O. #11 - Jan 11-65

Prasad

File

Chief Quartermaster's Office,

St. Louis, Mo., January 11<sup>th</sup> 1865

Col. J. H. Baker  
Pro. Major General  
Dept of the Army  
St. Louis

Colonel:

I respectfully request that John Sobieski  
and John H. Rosengam, who were confined in the  
Gratiot Street prison on suspicion of being connec-  
ted with a robbery committed at this office, and who  
were afterwards released on their parole & bond by your  
S.O. 207, <sup>1864.</sup> issued from your office, be relieved  
from their paroles & bonds. under further order

I am Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant  
A. Myers  
Cty of Mo

No 34 of No 8 1/2

14001

Memphis Tenn  
January 1865

Miss Dept of the  
U. S. Army P. M. Genl

Receipt for exiles  
received from Lt  
J. C. Howell.

Miss Dept of the  
1865

file

O.P.M.G. 14 1865

Head-Quarters Department of Mississippi,  
OFFICE OF PROV MAR. GENERAL.

Memphis, Tenn. January 17<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Received of Sicut Grant, C. Brownell & Sonny  
the following named persons forwarded  
from St Louis Mo. by Col J. H. Baker  
Provost Marshal General Department  
of the Missouri. viz - Mrs R. Roberts -  
Mrs Mrs. D. Holt - and Mrs Garrett  
Song - and family -

Yours Truly  
Chas H. M. West

14002  
Wm. F. W.

---

States that Wm. John  
W. Childs and his  
son a youth, Private  
Citizen wishes to return  
to his allegiance

---

2

Gen. Med. Ins. C. July 25, 65

Mr. John W. Childress & his  
son a youth.

A private citizen,  
who wishes to return to his  
Allegiance.

He has given no  
opinion, only to go down there  
in Nov. 1862. Before the  
battle of Murfreesboro.

Genl. Sherman has written  
his family to return last  
Summer.

He has been nothing  
to do with the army in any  
manner. A man 57 years of age.

His wife of course taken  
the oath.

My work was only to facilitate  
his return home.

Mr. Polk,



U 19 P.M. 2/65

14003

Macou Mo  
Jan 19<sup>th</sup> 1865

A. Mo - Dept. of the  
C. A. De Bolt. P.M.

Take that the Bonds  
of within named citizens  
of Clay Co may be sent  
to him.

file

P.M. 4 Jan 23<sup>rd</sup> 1865.

Solent -

40 rd Bona -

Prepare bill of merchandise  
for Lot B5 say

ks

Headquarters, District of North Missouri,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Macon  
St. Joseph, Mo., Jan 12 1863

Col

I have the honor to request that you forward at your earliest convenience the Bonds of the following named persons, who the evidence on file in this office shows conclusively have violated their Bonds, to wit John McCoskile, jr, Smith Story, Bartlett Estes, Percy Smith, George Dagly, and George Taylor. All of whom are residents of Clay County Mo.

Very Respectfully,  
Yours Obt Servt

R. A. DeBalt  
Mag and D. P. M.

Col C. H. Baker

Pro Marshal

Dept of the Mo  
St Louis Mo

W 13 CP No 4 2/1865

14004

Merriman No  
January 16<sup>th</sup> 1865

North No. Dist. of  
R. A. C. S. H. - C. P. No.

Asks that the Bonds of  
George Edwards need  
David N. Merriman may be  
transmitted to him.

file

CP No 4 Jan 19<sup>th</sup> 1865

Miss O.P. Webb 2/16

Dear  
Dear

B

Richardson  
Barnes

Spencer  
Spencer

Headquarters, District of North Missouri,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Macou  
St. Joseph, Mo., Jan 16 1865

Col

Please forward at your earliest convenience  
The Bonds wherein George Edwards is principal  
and Daniel J. Murray, <sup>and</sup> Abraham Enyart are  
securities. Also one in which Daniel J. Murray  
is principal and George Edwards and Abraham  
Enyart are securities. And one in <sup>which</sup> Abraham  
Enyart is principal and George Edwards and  
Daniel J. Murray are securities. Each of these  
Bonds have been forfeited beyond doubt. These  
parties reside in Richland Township, Macou  
County, Missouri

Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servt

R. A. DeBolt

Mag and D. P. M.

Col J. H. Burton

P. M. Genl

St Louis Mo

P 33 OP 244 7/25

14005

St. Louis Mo  
July 6<sup>th</sup> 1865

Pro. Sec. Genl. Office of the  
J. H. Baker, P. M. Genl.

States that Julius and  
Opus M. Bamberg are con-  
fined in State Lib. Prison  
subject to the orders of the J. C.

John

O. P. M. G. July 20<sup>th</sup> 1865

S 33 CP 214 2/10/65

Genl. Court Martial of the Com.

St Louis Jan'y 16/65

Respectfully returned to  
Col J. F. Baker with the  
information, that the attendance  
of the witness named Persons  
whom this Court is no longer  
required.

T. A. Post.

Lieut 40<sup>th</sup> Inf  
Judge Advocate.

S. Q. # 17 - Jan. 18. 65

Wm. Brown

Let. previous  
has returned

B

S.

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text]*

and master of the General

Feb.



Hd Qrs, Dept. of the Mo.  
Office Pro. Mar. Gen.  
St. Louis January 6<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Lieut. I have the honor to inform you that  
Julius Bamberg and Mrs. M. Bamberg of St. Louis  
Prisoners, have been brought down from Alton  
Military Prison in compliance with your request,  
and are now confined in the Gratiot St. Prison, subject  
to your requisition. -

Very Respectfully  
Your obt. servt.  
J. B. Baker  
Col. and Provost Marshal Gen.

To  
Lieut. Albert G. Clarke,  
Judge Advocate  
Sub. Court Martial and Mil. Commission.

14006

Office P. M. G. Armies before Richmond Va.  
City Court Va. January 4<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Patrick R. M. Brig. Gen.  
P. M. General

Forwards herewith the two follow-  
ing men, who have been thoroughly  
examined & recommends their  
discharge.

George Killoughby  
Charles Swann.

2 or more

Cit's

Jan. 4<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Office of the Provost Marshal General,  
Armies operating against Richmond, Va.,

City Point Va.

January 4<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Sicut Col. John Wolley  
Provost Marshal  
Baltimore.  
Md

Colonel

I forward to you under guard the following named men with the recommendation that they be discharged. viz:

George Willoughby - Irishman - came to this country May 29<sup>th</sup> 1864 - started from Philadelphia for Baltimore, but was arrested on the cars on suspicion of being a deserter & sent to City Point in Sept.

Charles Swan - Citizen - claiming to belong in Michigan - was on his way to Washington to drive Govt team, but was arrested in passing through Baltimore.

sent to City Point: Oct 21st 1864.

Both these men were arrested by  
you.

The above mentioned cases have  
been thoroughly examined and no evidence  
developed to prove the men deserters.

Very Respectfully,  
Your obt. Sot.  
J. W. Patrick  
Pro. Maj. Genl.

557 O.P.M.G. 2/7/65

14007

Springfield Mo  
Jan'y 23<sup>d</sup> 1865

S. W. Mo Dist of  
J. D. Boutche L.P.M.G.

Forwards Roll of citizens  
in the 4<sup>th</sup> Sub-Dist. S. W. Mo.  
who joined the rebel armies  
in October 1864

file

O.P.M.G. Jan'y 27<sup>th</sup> 1865

S57 CPMA 2/65

of the Illus. S. S. S.  
Sungai yang 2500

di sini, oleh pemerintah  
kol. J. M. S. S. S.  
Boven Warshai. G. S. S.

Leif S. S. S.

S. S. S.  
S. S. S.

S. S. S.

S. S. S.  
13

Roll of Citizens in the 1<sup>st</sup> Sub Dist S.W.Mo who joined the Rebel Army in the Month of October 1864.

Names.	Residence.	Remarks.	Names.	Residence.	Remarks.
Austin Ben	Newton Geo Mo		Eagle David	Jasper Geo Mo	left Family left Farm
Barton G.	" " "		Hankins David	" " "	" " "
Burton	" " "		Irish Edward	" " "	" " "
Chapman Person	" " "	left Family	Lawson Micah	" " "	
Clark G.	" " "		Raymond J H	" " "	
Seacey George	" " "	left Family left Farm	W. High Moses	" " "	left Family left Farm
Seacey M	" " "	"	Grier staff Wm		
Dick Paul	" " "				
Robinson Nick	Jasper Geo Mo	left Farm			
Robinson G.	" " "				
Robinson King	" " "	left Family left Farm			
Scrags J H.	" " "	"			
Glass J R	" " "				
Davis W. P.	" " "				
Davis Cideon	" " "				
Miller Raleigh	" " "	left Family			
Case John	" " "	left Farm			H. Brown
Atchley George	" " "	"			Capt & Major Gen.
					Ant. pro. attor. & Sub. S.W.Mo

S. S. O. P. M. 2/15

14008

St. Louis Mo  
January 25<sup>th</sup> 1866

Switzler W. M.

Asks the release of Geo  
Mc. Lyon and W. Huff  
Abbott, who claim to  
be conscripts.

file

O. P. M. Jan 27<sup>th</sup> 1866



So 5 C P 2114 2/58

Ans.

We have nothing  
to do with prisoners  
at Rock Island or  
at Alton is reported  
as prison of men

Amos R.

File

WM. F. SWITZLER & CO.,  
MILITARY AND NAVAL AGENCY AND SUBSTITUTE BROKERAGE,

No. 88 NORTH THIRD STREET, (Post Office Box No. 2737.)

Saint Louis, Jan. 25<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Col. Baker, Provost Marshal General.

Dr. Sir:- Two of the prisoners, "conscripts", about whom I addressed you a note a few days ago are dead; Mr Vallouningham and Mrs. B. Milliken. Both died in the Military Hospital here.

There are, however, two others about whom I am asked by their friends to make inquiry, namely - James M. Syon and Mr H. Abbott - the former in Alton, the latter at Rock Island.

The papers in their cases are in your office; and my conviction is clear that if you will examine them you will release each of them, for I believe each of them makes out a very clear case of conscription.

Very truly,  
W. F. Switzler.

Off 14000 Pro Marshal

Fred Kluemper No. Jersey 24th Feb  
63 C 44714 1876

No 61 B. a. 7 119

Shattuck H. C.  
St. A. P. M.

Notes in relation to

J. S. Kyles

Philip Sampson

David Braden

George Scott

James M. Scott

Richard Leman

Deputies from Justice suggests  
a plan for their apprehension

C. P. M. Jersey 28th Feb

1871

7

...

...

13

...

...

...

...

...

Office Pro Mar  
Pilot Knob Jan 27, 65

Respectfully forwarded  
to Maj Williams, Pro Mar  
for action

P. F. Loneragan

Capt & Asst Pro Mar  
2<sup>nd</sup> Dist. Dis of St Louis

71

Jan 27, 1865  
P. F. Loneragan  
Pilot Knob

Received

The Trustees of St. Louis's Sick  
Office Provost Marshal  
St. Louis Mo Jan'y 28th 7th

Respectfully referred to  
Pro. Mar Gen. Dept of the  
Mo. recommending that  
the plan of St. Shattuck's  
be adopted and acted  
on speedily

A. H. Williams  
Majr Pro. Marshal

Office Apt. P. M.

Fredricktown Mo. Jan. 24<sup>th</sup> 1861

Captain

I have the honor to address You in relation to a number of fugitives from justice living in and around Chester Wis. they are as follows — Skyles a gamester whom I have affidants to prove innocent of Horse Stealing, Felix Sampson Horse thief Daniel Braden Horse Stealing and desertion Braden lives 7/8 miles from Chester on the road to Sparta at the house of Dean Braden a deserter from the Rebel Army he is deserter and a Horse thief. George Cooke James W. Cooke Richard Duncan deserters from Co. C. of the 4<sup>th</sup> is a party of Soldiers are sent across to Chester by the time they arrive then these birds will have flown if a good detective could be sent to Chester to remain there incognito until fully posted as to the names residence and movements of these men, a party of Soldiers in citizens dress if possible could <sup>then</sup> be brought into the town to arrest them, I do not wish to fight them away if I can avoid it without capturing some of them I have no idea that a detective who is unknown would be any danger in Chester so long as he did not attempt making arrests in that case 8 or 10 men would be sufficient force from what I can learn.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

W. C. Shattuck

A. S. P. M.

J. H. Soregan Capt. Apt. P. M.  
9<sup>th</sup> Sub. District of Saint Louis

W.H. O'Neil 2/10

14010.

Washington, D.C.  
July 23<sup>d</sup> 1865

War Department. A. G. O.  
E. J. Townsend A. A. G.

Genl. Orders No. 21 and 22.

Resolving sentence in the  
cases of William M. Burbridge  
and Amos Dickle.

Yite

W.H. O'Neil July 2<sup>d</sup> 1865



E. B. Page 652. Sol. 1/65  
MAY 29 1865

56 No 29 Jan 31  
1865

Washington Dept of the Mo  
St. Louis Jan 29 1865  
Respectfully referred to the  
and Medical Board Dept of  
the Mo. for execution of the  
within order.

In order of  
J. P. Bennett

Assure the  
necessary  
order

J. P.

Respectfully referred to the  
and Medical Board Dept of  
the Mo. for execution of the  
within order.



1044 O.P. M. G. V 1/100-

Shub -

Put on the  
Book. & file  
3

Enclosed is a Letter of John A. Kane, Commiss-  
ioner in charge of Office United Marshal 1st District of  
Mo. to Col E. C. Alexander 26 Jan @ 10 P.M. Genl  
of Mo. dated Saint Louis, January 26, 1865 (B.S. 3.  
a.g. O. No. Vol 1/65. C. 44. P.P.M. G. 21/65) "re-  
questing that the order issued from office P. M. Genl Dist  
No. 1 dated Jan'y 24/65. requesting "all orders for commitment  
of prisoners to any Military Prisons in this city to be iss-  
ued from Office P. M. Genl Dept Mo. be unconditionally  
"revoked." etc. which was answered as follows

E.  
\* \* \* \* \*  
Respectfully returned to Col E. C. Alexander 26 Jan. 1865  
It is  
important that all commitments should be made through  
the United Marshal General of the Department. Col  
Alexander has the right to arrest and commit when he deems  
best and by turning the prisoners over to Col Parker, who  
keeps our records straight. Blank Commitments signed by  
Col Parker will be furnished Col Alexander. We are  
obliged to show on our books every man in our Prisons,

what he is committed for etc

By order of  
Major General Dodge  
(Signed) C. G. Swann

W.D.S.

Official Memoranda respectfully furnished Col. J.  
W. Parker, Major, 1st Cavalry, General Department of the  
Missouri, for his information.

J. W. Barnes  
Assistant Adjutant General

Head Quartermaster Department of the Missouri  
Saint Louis July 20, 1865.

EM Page 652. Alvin D. D. D.  
5/1/65

5020 29-Jan-31-65

Brown

GENERAL COURT MARTIAL, }

WAR DEPARTMENT.

ORDERS No. 22. }

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, January 23, 1865.

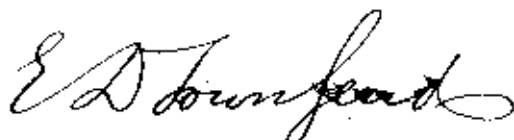
*Clinton D. Barbridge, sentenced "to be imprisoned at hard labor for the term of ten years, at such Military Prison as the Major-General Commanding the Department may direct," as promulgated in General Orders, No. 225, Headquarters, Department of the Missouri, December 15, 1864, and now in confinement in the Missouri State Penitentiary, at Jefferson City, Missouri, is pardoned for the unexecuted part of his sentence.*

BY ORDER OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:



*Assistant Adjutant General.*

*Report receipt re execution*

*May. Genl. Dodge,*

*Comdg. Dept. Missouri.*

EBP 652, al, d, 2/11/65

Feb 1/65

50 lbs 29. Jan 31. 65

1/20/65

GENERAL COURT MARTIAL,  
ORDERS No. 21.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, January 21, 1865.

*Ann Pickle*, a citizen of Lafayette county, Missouri, sentenced "To be imprisoned in the Missouri State Penitentiary for the term of ten years." promulgated in General Orders, No. 146, Headquarters, Department of the Missouri, August 17, 1864, will be discharged.

BY ORDER OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES:

E. D. TOWNSEND.

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:



*Assistant Adjutant General.*

Report receipt execution

*Maj Genl Dodge,*

*Comd' Dept Mo.*



154 OP 14 1/2

14011

Washington D.C.

January 24 1865

War Dept. (A. G. O.)  
E. D. Townsend: a. a. s.

Genl. Cert. M. H. Orders  
No 30.

Commencing sentence of  
death in the case of John  
Wiz. Henry W. Richmond  
and James P. Holland

file

O. P. M. G. Feb 4 1865

Stanley

Make a copy  
each order.

Spencer

Dr.

War Department.  
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 24<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

General Court Martial,  
Orders. No. 30. 3

The sentence "To be hanged by the neck until he be dead, at such time and place as the commanding General may direct," in the cases of John A. Htz, Henry W. Highsmith, and Jimmie T. Holland, citizens, tried before a Military Commission, promulgated in General Orders, No. 227, Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri, St. Louis, Missouri, December 16, 1864, is commuted in each case to, "imprisonment at hard labor during the war," and the Penitentiary at Jefferson City, Missouri, is designated as their place of confinement, where the prisoners, Htz, Highsmith, and Holland, will be sent, under suitable guard, by order of the Department Commander.

By Order of the President of the United States

(Over)

E. D. Townsend,  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Official:

(Signed) E. D. Townsend,  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Official

Lucien Eaton  
Major and Judge Advocate  
Dept of the War

July 1865

14012

List of Missourians

who have fled to the  
State of Illinois. They  
are principally in  
Pike and Schuyler  
Counties

John M. Reed's St  
A. P. M.

Wes CP ml 2/65

Samuel Murray  
John Canterbury  
Arthur Mowley  
Isaac Tanner  
George Tanner  
Jacob Tanner  
George Mowley  
Henry Mowley  
Robert Farnell  
Mr Alfred (of Bushville Illinois)  
George Seaton  
Joseph Seaton  
Oliver Hughes  
Reube Hughes  
Van Mathews  
Pete Campbell  
David Campbell  
Joseph Herndon  
Jacob Furman  
Jacob Cummings  
Carroll Con  
Gavin Crawford  
Henry Weber  
J. H. Raine  
Wm Carpenter

These men are in Pike and Schuyler Counties  
Illinois

Capt. Woods, David Ward alias Andersson  
Thos Denison, Saml Murray, John Canterbury, Moses Mo  
Arthur Mosely, Isaac Palmer - alias Cummings Irvin Crawford  
Allin Palmer - capt George Mosley, Henry Mosley.  
Rupert Finnel - Mr. Alford at Rushville ill's George Seaton  
for Seaton Oliver Hughes Rubin Hughes, John Kelly  
Van Mathews, Peter Campbell, cot Joseph Thompson  
Jack Foreman George Davis - Cass Co ill's near Virginia  
Alped Mumfil, Pitt Neal Isaac Cummings Arrested By  
Sout. J. Spencer the 2 Canterbury Mc Bryde And  
Arthur Mosley

All The Balance  
of the Above Mains Left for parts on Board  
T. F. Smith



No 60 O.P.M. 2/1865

14013

W. S. Lindsey Ills  
Jan'y 28<sup>th</sup> 1865 -

Westlake, Capt. B. F.  
Pro. Mass. 9<sup>th</sup> Cong. Dist. Ills.

Transmits list of persons  
in his Dist, who are  
thought to be guerrillas  
from Mo. Asks that  
some men be sent to arrest  
them.

O. P. M. G. Feb'y 14<sup>th</sup> 1865

Headquarters Department of the Mo  
OFFICE PROVOST MARCHAL GENERAL

St. Louis, Mo., February 14 1865.

Respectfully

Is referred to Col John  
Morrell Springfield Mo  
who will take such actions  
as his judgement may  
dictate.

It is believed that most  
of these men are guerrillas  
and bushwhackers and  
that they should be arrested.

J. S. Baker  
Col. and Pro. Mar. Genl.

N. C. P. 2124 7/105

Mt. Sterling, Illinois.

186 .

WESTLAKE, B. F.,

Capt. & Provost Marshal,

9th Cong. District, Illinois.

Office Apt. Prov. Mar

2<sup>nd</sup> Sub. Dist. Ill.

Mount Sterling, Feb. 10<sup>th</sup>

Respectfully referred to the  
Prov. Mar Gen with the infor-  
mation, that the within named  
persons are principally in  
Pike and Schuyler Counties  
Illinois

John M. Neely Sent &

Apt. Prov. Mar

Head Quarters, Provost Marshal's Office,

NINTH DISTRICT,

Mt. Sterling, Ill., Jan<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1865.

To Pro Mar  
Hannabel Mo:

Capt. I have the Honor to  
 Advise, that the Citizens of Pike Co. sent  
 me and they say they recd. the names  
 of the men from the Sheriff of Call Co.  
 Mo. they applied to me for authority  
 to make the arrest. And deliver them  
 to you, I have no knowledge of the men  
 but they say they are Horse Thieve  
 Guerrillas. If you will direct me  
 to arrest the men giving me their names  
 in Return I will have them arrested  
 or drive them from this Dist.

The names furnished is as follows  
 viz David Ward, alias Auden, Mr. Dennison  
 John. Werrison - Charles Childs. They shot  
 Sam Manny, John Canterbury - Anthony  
 Mosely Isaac Tanner, Geoy Tanner,  
 Jacob. Larner, Allen Larner, John Larner  
 Allen Larner, Geoy Manly, Henry Measeley  
 John Measeley Robert Purnell

Mr or Mrs Alford, at Rushville Ills  
and I know this is them, and was at my office  
and wanted a certificate of Enrolment, stating  
that he was going to Maine - his former Residence  
But could tell the date in which he was  
enrolled, Pretend to be an Eye Doctor,  
George Sention, John Sention, <sup>Seaton</sup> Oliver Houghs,  
Robert Houghs, John Kelly, Van Mathews  
Peter Campbell, David Campbell  
Joseph Herndon, George Boyer,  
Isaac Gibson, Jack, Fournan  
George Davis, Alvin Menifee  
Bill Neal,

A number of these men  
are now in Schuyler County, 18  
Miles from this place. if some one  
would come over here, who knows  
the men I will furnish all the help  
needed to make arrest, I will wait  
your orders in the matter.

I am Capt  
Very Respectfully  
B. H. Westlake  
Capt. 7th Regt. 9th

Dist Ills

SEP 24 1865

14014

Richmond Va

Jan 9 1865

James Co

Capt George Taylor

Forwarded, Application of Francis  
Stearns Esq N. W. Stearns

for pass or parole.

file

Recd at O. D. M. S.

Headquarters Department of the Army  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL

Washington, D. C. Jan 11 1865

Respectfully

referred to Major R. S.  
W. Bolt Desk Prov Marshal  
Desk of Fort No. 100  
Mo.

Respectfully

Desk of Desk Prov Marshal

Col. M. P. S. 1865

Prov Marshal - Fort No. 100  
St. Louis, Mo.

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 12, 1865

Respectfully referred to Col. J. H.  
Baker Prov Marshal Dept  
of the St. Louis Mo. with the  
recommendation that the extension  
of limits or permit be granted.

Major R. S. W.

(as signature)

J's OPINION 2/65

Richmond Va. Va

January 5<sup>th</sup> 1865

Dr James Kincaid formerly  
Secretary of Franklin L. Smith  
Civil and military bonds  
do hereby warrant to said  
J. L. Kincaid residing in the  
State of Virginia for the  
purpose of selling them

James Kincaid

Head Hunter Richmond

2nd Jan 9 65

Just noted your  
order from J. Kincaid  
to Gen. The Plains  
C. L. Lippin  
Cummings Ry Co  
A. C. O.



Statement of Franklin L. Kincaid.

I Franklin L. Kincaid, state that the reasons why I desire to leave Ray County, Missouri and cross the plains for the purpose of settling in California are as follows:

That he is a poor man and has a wife and six children depending on him for support. That he believes there will be great difficulty to make a living in Quill County and states and believes that he can better his condition by settling in California.

Franklin Kincaid

Dr C. J. M. 2/10/11

Richmond Va. Va. Md.

January 9<sup>th</sup> 1864

Asst Provost Marshall -

Chillicothe Va -

Sir -

Enclosed please

find Applications of Franklin L.  
Merrill and William W. Nelson  
for a pass or parole

Respectfully  
Yours  
G. L. Yippin  
Capt. Comd'g Post

J. S. P. 17/65

Richmond Va. No 112

January 3<sup>rd</sup> /65

And I Joseph White the  
only security of the within  
named William W. Nelson  
on his Military Bonds  
do fully and truly con-  
sent to said William W.  
Nelson crossing plains  
in Spring

Joseph White

Head Quarter Richmond

Nov Jan 9 1862

I think this gentleman  
should be permitted  
to Love My Co

pro  
Clyde J. J. J. J.  
Cunningham  
Co. 112

Statement William W. Nelson

I William W. Nelson of Ray County Mo. state  
that I desire to cross the plains for following reasons.

That I have come to the conclusion  
that I can not make a livelihood in said county  
and state meet your and desire to request to be  
for the purpose of making a living.

William W. Nelson

T 13 P 2114 1/2

14015

Richmond Bay County New  
Jan 21<sup>st</sup> 1865

John C.  
Capt County Post

Recd application of Robert  
Hubbell, Alfred Wheeler  
W. J. Gates & B. J. Monroe to  
have their parcels extended.

Copy  
at 100 50 - of the  
200 copies  
Sincerely  
Yours

Recd at S. I. S. P. M. Co  
Jan 21<sup>st</sup> 1865

H. L. Lutz to Sub Dir of W. Va  
Office of Asst Dir Marshall  
Chapinville Va June 23/65

Respectfully referred to Major  
R. A. South, Asst. Post Master  
Chal. Mason Va.

Respectfully  
Yours,  
Capt. H. L. Lutz  
Asst. Dir. Marshall

2nd Lt. H. L. Lutz  
Asst. Dir. South Va  
Office Post Master  
Macon June 23, 1865

Respectfully referred to Col. H. Baker  
Post Master, Ga., with the recommendation  
that the extension of limits be  
granted, better yet them out  
of the country that way than  
not at all.

R. A. De Bolt  
Major U.S.A.

10



J 15 C P 1114 1/115

SO No 27 - Jan 28 - 1865  
B. M. and

WESTERN BRANCHES  
OF THE  
U. S. CHRISTIAN COMMISSION.

CHICAGO.  
J. V. FARWELL, Chairman,  
R. F. JACOBS, Secretary.  
PEORIA.  
A. G. TRKO, Chairman,  
W. REYNOLDS, Secretary.  
ST. LOUIS.  
ISAAC S. SMYTH, Chairman,  
J. H. PARSONS, Cor. Sec'y.



THE U. S. CHRISTIAN COMMISSION SENDS THIS  
AS THE  
SOLDIER'S MESSENGER TO HIS HOME.  
Let it hasten to those who wait for tidings.

~~W. S. Christian Commission Rooms,~~  
~~Myrtle St. Press~~  
St Louis Jan 27<sup>th</sup> 1865

Col  
Having been tried by Genl  
Court Martial and sentenced to five  
days imprisonment which expired on the  
2<sup>nd</sup> inst sentence promulgated in Genl  
Order No 9 Dated Hd Quarters St Louis  
Dist St Louis Mo Jan 21<sup>st</sup> 1865.  
I would respectfully ask to be  
Released and ordered to report to  
my Post for duty I have been on  
duty with Capt P. F. Goussier  
Capt P. M. at Pilot Knob Mo  
Very Respectfully  
Your Obedient Servant  
James A. Shields  
Pri to MS<sup>r</sup> Co MS<sup>r</sup>

Col J. H. Baker  
P. M. Genl  
St Louis  
Mo

11

14016  
C. H. S. Dept. Mo.

Hd. Qrs. Dep. of the Mo.

St. Louis Jan'y 27 1865

Gen. Orders No. 11

General Orders

The President will be pleased  
to receive the oath of allegiance  
The United States Exchange  
The sum of 100 thousand dollars  
and give security for the  
same.

Wm. S. Johnson

Pub. Jan'y 27 1865

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo., January 11th, 1865.

GENERAL ORDERS,

No. 6.

I.... Before the Military Commission, which convened at St. Louis, Missouri, pursuant to Special Orders, number 361, series of 1864, from these Head Quarters, and of which Brigadier General S. A. MEREDITH, United States Volunteers, is President, were arraigned and tried:

1st: MRS. WEALTHY ROBERTSON, on the following charge and specification:

CHARGE:

*"Aiding and encouraging outlaws and guerrillas."*

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that she, Mrs. Wealthy Robertson, did, at her house in Johnson County, State of Missouri, on or about the 1st day of June, A. D. 1864, and at divers other times, harbor, conceal, feed and encourage a number of persons, whose names are unknown, outlaws, guerrillas and rebel enemies of the United States, she, the said Wealthy Robertson, knowing them to be such, and failing and neglecting to report the said outlaws and guerrillas to the military authorities of the United States. This in the State of Missouri, A. D. 1864."

To which charge and specification the prisoner pleaded as follows:

To the specification, "Not Guilty."

To the charge, "Not Guilty."

FINDING:

The Commission, having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification, "Not Guilty."

Of the charge, "Not Guilty."

And the Commission does therefore "acquit" her, MRS. WEALTHY ROBERTSON.

Finding and acquittal confirmed. The prisoner will be released from custody, on taking the oath of allegiance, under the direction of the Provost Marshal General.

*Rec'd July 23*

II.....2nd : CHARLES F. CORY; a citizen, on the following charges and specifications:

CHARGE FIRST:

*"Violation of the Oath of Allegiance."*

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, Charles F. Cory, citizen, did, on the 18th day of March, 1862, take and subscribe an oath of allegiance to the Government of the United States, before an officer duly authorized and empowered to administer the same, at the city of St. Louis, Mo., by the terms of which said oath, he, the said Charles F. Cory, bound and obligated himself to support, protect and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States, and bear true faith, loyalty and allegiance thereto, and afterward, about the month of March, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo., he violated his oath, in this, that he knowingly and willfully received from J. Wesley Rowe, a rebel enemy of the United States, a package of letters from rebel enemies of the United States, beyond the lines of the military forces of the United States, directed to rebel sympathizers within the city of St. Louis, said Cory knowing the character of said letters and of said Rowe; and in this, that he neglected to report said Rowe to the military authorities of the United States, in accordance with his oath, and attempted and proposed to convey said letters to their destination."

CHARGE SECOND:

*"Violation of the Laws of War."*

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, Charles F. Cory, citizen, did, at St. Louis, Mo., on or about the 15th day of March, 1864, knowingly and voluntarily receive from a known rebel enemy, and undertake and attempt to deliver as directed, knowing their character and purpose, a large number of letters from rebel enemies of the United States to persons in the State of Missouri, which letters had been wrongfully and secretly conveyed from within the rebel lines, through and within the lines of the United States forces, and were calculated and intended to aid and encourage rebels and rebel sympathizers, and to give aid and comfort to the existing rebellion."

To all of which charges and specifications the prisoner pleaded "Not Guilty."

FINDING:

The Commission, having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification, first charge, "Not Guilty."

Of the first charge, "Not Guilty."

Of the specification, second charge, "Not Guilty."

Of the second charge, "Not Guilty."

And the Commission does therefore "acquit" him, CHARLES F. CORY.

Finding and acquittal confirmed. In consequence of the known complicity of the prisoner with the rebels, he will be released only on condition that he reside, during the war, north and east of Springfield, Illinois, not to pass south or west of those limits on penalty of imprisonment, giving his parole and bond of five thousand dollars, with good security, for his compliance with these conditions. The Provost Marshal General is charged with the execution of this order.

III.....Before the Military Commission, which convened at Rolla, Mo., pursuant to Special Orders, number 2, current series, from Head Quarters, District of Rolla, Missouri, and of which Captain REUBEN BAKER, of the Seventeenth Regiment of Cavalry Illinois Volunteers, is President, was arraigned and tried:

VALENTINE THOMPSON SUMMERS, a citizen of Washington County, Missouri, on the following charges and specifications:

CHARGE FIRST:

"Being a robber."

SPECIFICATION FIRST: "In this, that he, Valentine Thompson Summers, a citizen of Washington County, State of Missouri, did, of his own wrong, enter into an organization, associate and combine with a number of men whose names are unknown, robbers and horse thieves, for the purpose of plundering peaceable citizens of the State of Missouri. This in Washington county, and Crawford county, Missouri, on or about the 15th day of July, A. D. 1863, and during the summer of the same year."

SPECIFICATION SECOND: "In this, that he, Valentine Thompson Summers, a citizen of Washington County, State of Missouri, did, of his own wrong, enter into an organization, associate and combine with Samuel Stewart and Charles Bostwick, and numbers of others, whose names are unknown, robbers and horse thieves, for the purpose of plundering peaceable citizens of the State of Missouri, on or about the 11th day of July, A. D. 1864."

CHARGE SECOND:

"Receiving stolen property knowing the same to have been stolen."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, Valentine Thompson Summers, a citizen of Washington County, Missouri did receive from some person or persons, whose names are unknown, and convert to his own use one horse, the property of Samuel B. Grant, of Washington County, knowing the same to have been stolen. This in Washington County, Missouri, on or about the 10th day of July, A. D. 1864."

To all of which charges and specifications the prisoner pleaded "Not Guilty."

FINDING :

The Commission, having maturely considered the evidence adduced; finds the prisoner as follows :

- Of the first specification; first charge, "Not Guilty."
- Of the second specification, first charge, "Guilty, except the words, 'and a number of others whose names are unknown.'"
- Of the first charge, "Guilty."
- Of the specification, second charge, "Guilty, except the words, 'from some person or persons whose names are unknown.'"
- Of the second charge, "Guilty."

SENTENCE :

And the Commission does therefore sentence him, VALENTINE THOMPSON SUMMERS, "to be imprisoned in the Missouri State Penitentiary for the term of five years."

Finding and sentence confirmed. In consideration of the youth of the prisoner, the severity of the wounds received by him when captured, his long imprisonment before trial, and his good conduct while in custody, the sentence is remitted, and he will be released under the direction of the Provost Marshal General.

IV . . . . . Before the Military Commission, which convened at Springfield, Missouri, pursuant to Special Orders, number 249, series of 1864, from Head Quarters, District of Southwest Missouri, and of which Captain JACOB CASSAERT, of Company I, of the Eighth Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, is President, was arraigned and tried :

SAMUEL HOOVER, a citizen of Dade county, Missouri, on the following charge and specification :

CHARGE :

"Uttering disloyal sentiments against the United States Government."

SPECIFICATION : "In this, that the said Samuel Hoover, a citizen of Dade county, Mo., being a citizen of the United States, and owing allegiance thereto, did use the following disloyal expression, to wit: 'I am a rebel, and expect to be one until death; I was a rebel at the be-

ginning of this war, and I have not changed a particle; I am a rebel yet, or words to that effect, thereby meaning that he was an enemy to the United States Government, and a friend of, and sympathizer with, the enemies thereof. This at a public assembly, in presence and hearing of divers persons, at Dade county, Mo., on or about the 14th of August, 1864."

To which charge and specification the prisoner pleaded as follows:

To the specification, "Guilty."

To the charge, "Guilty."

FINDING:

The Commission, having maturely considered the case, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification, "Guilty."

Of the charge, "Guilty."

SENTENCE:

And the Commission does therefore sentence him, the said SAMUEL HOOVER, "to be confined at hard labor, at such place as the commanding General may direct, until he shall subscribe to an oath of allegiance to the United States Government, and execute a bond, with approved security, for the faithful observance of said oath."

Sentence disapproved. The prisoner will be released on taking the oath of allegiance to the United States, and giving bond in the sum of one thousand dollars, with good security, for its observance. The commanding officer, District of Southwest Missouri, is charged with the execution of this order.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE:

J. W. BARNES,

Assistant Adjutant General

OFFICIAL:

*J. W. Barnes*

*J. W. Barnes*  
Assistant Adjutant General



14017, 3<sup>rd</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1865  
Office Pro. Marshal  
Dist. Florida

C. M. B. 201. <sup>James</sup> ~~W. H.~~ <sup>W. H.</sup> ~~W. H.~~

Report of Civilian Prison-  
ers in custody of Pro.  
Mar. Dist. Florida -  
Transferred and released  
for sixteen days ending  
January 31<sup>st</sup> 1865

Citizen

21st 1865

1865

Office Pro. Mar. Dist. Fla. Jan. 21<sup>st</sup> 1865

Report of Civilian Prisoners in custody of Pro. Marshal. Dist. Florida at this date transferred. Released during Sinter days commencing January 16<sup>th</sup> and ending Jan. 31<sup>st</sup> 1865.

No.	Name	When confined	By whom	Charges	Remarks
1	J. M. Pous	Sept. 26/64	By Genl. Condy	Disloyalty	Arresting action of Genl. Condy - Trial
2	John Wingate	" 26/64	Pro. Mar. Dist.	Violation of Oath	
3	James Turner	" 26/64	"	Disloyalty	
4	Joseph Fitzpatrick	" "	"	"	"
5	John Brown	" "	Genl. Hatch	Murder	"
6	Samuel Brown	" "	"	"	"
7	Henry Price	Oct. 2/64	Capt. Young	Disloyalty	"
8	P. M. Sanders	" 17/64	"	"	"
9	Morris Sanchez	" "	"	"	"
10	George W. Cloud	" 26/64	"	"	"
11	Andrew Webb	Nov. 16/64	Genl. Seaman	Sp. of	"
12	Cornelius Prandy	" 15/64	Capt. Young	Theft	"
13	Luke Prandy	" "	"	"	"
14	Smith Prandy	" "	"	"	"
15	J. W. Scott	" 24/64	Genl. Seaman	"	"

A True extract.  
 Thwart L. Woodford.  
 Lt. Col. U. S. Pro. Mar. Genl. P. S.

J. W. Cardwell  
 Major. 3<sup>rd</sup> U. S. C. S.  
 Adjt. Pro. Mar. Dist. Fla.

D. H. 34. G. O. D. 14018

Chillicothe Mo Jan 28/65

I by also G. M. 1/25

Chauncy Cook J. D. 131

Comdy Sub Dir of Chd.

States he has in custody the wife  
of Jim Reber a notorious guerrilla  
from whom he has learned the  
names of the band - and their  
stopping places in Stanton and  
Saline counties - which he gives  
attached.

Wm. G. Fille Please



Jan 35 1865

Recd also to ch. North Mo Jan 31/65

Head In Disthorst No  
Macou Jan 31<sup>st</sup> 1865

Respectfully referred to the  
In Sept of the Mo - with the  
recommendation that this  
woman be sent beyond the  
lines of the Federal forces  
The presence of such - only  
induces the stay of devils  
like Rider as ~~the~~ guides

Clinton D. Fier

J.D.H. 1865

Big Lake

By W. Clark Straor away  
in the absence of the head

~~Clinton D. Fier  
Big Lake  
J.D.H. 1865  
By W. Clark Straor away  
in the absence of the head~~

~~Refer to -  
who is hereby instructed  
to see to it that  
the woman be sent  
beyond the lines of  
the Federal forces~~

File

~~Clinton D. Fier  
in relation to the woman  
and  
sent her out of the lines  
to the Federal army  
at Big Lake~~

Head Quarters Sub-Div. of Chillieth  
Chillieth, Mo. January 28 1865

General,

I have in custody here, the wife  
of the rather notorious "Jim Rider". She  
came up from Saline County about a week since.  
By dint of perseverance I have gleaned from  
her many facts in relation to Rider's movements.  
His present gang is composed of the following  
persons.

Jim Rider -

William Watts

Joseph Randall or Randolph

Billy Rider

John Crew

Marion Hibbler

Leonard Fleetwood. John Lane who

did belong to the band was killed at Linnans,  
by Judge Smith a few weeks since. Goods stolen  
on that Linnans trip were taken to the house  
of Samuel Hibbler in Chariton County be-  
low Painesville. - Rider has been spending much  
of his time during the past few weeks at said  
Hibbler's and at the house of one - George  
who lives 4 or 5 miles from Hibbler on the  
Saline side of the River -

(over)



Mr. Rider reports Rider's stopping places in  
Chariton and Saline as follows—

In Chariton  
Samuel Elliott  
John Craig  
George Cobb  
Robert Shannon  
James Hibbler  
Samuel Hibbler

In Saline

— Bady  
George Rider  
Widow Hall  
David Coover  
Widow Garrett  
— George—

My forces in Carroll, broke up Rider's lurking  
place on an island below Hills Landing & killed  
a party who was carrying him Tobacco and  
provisions, about ten days since— No doubt he  
is now in Chariton or Saline, and very probably  
at some of the places above named— A vigorous  
and simultaneous effort in Chariton & Saline  
might result in the capture or killing of this  
monster.

Genl C. P. Fish  
Wm. con. No.

Your obt. Servant

J. H. Shanklin  
Cory

J. 49. also 2 Moors / 65  
14019  
Fullon No Jan 2 / 65

Stewart D. Capt S. W.  
429 asst Pro. Mar.

Transmits Certified  
Copies of the list of persons  
who have been ordered  
to be banished from that  
country.

2 Enclosures

File

W



Head quarters 8<sup>th</sup> Sub Dist N. Mo.  
Office of Asst Provost Marshal  
Fulton Mo Jan 26<sup>th</sup> 1865

Major Gen G B Dodge  
Comd'g Dept of the Mo  
Saint Louis Mo

General I have the honor to transmit certified copies of papers on file in this Office, with regard to persons living in Boone County, who have been ordered to report to the Asst Provost Marshal at Hannibal Mo on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of February next for punishment beyond our lines

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

A W Stewart

Capt<sup>g</sup> Asst Provost Marshal



Head qrs 8<sup>th</sup> Sub Dist N M  
Office of Asst Prov Marshal  
Fulton Mo Jan 26<sup>th</sup> 1865

Identify the within with endorse-  
ments is a true copy of papers  
on file in this Office

A W Stewart  
Capt and Asst Prov Mar

Prof Ruler  
Books of the men  
should be collected  
can all other <sup>forfeited</sup> <sub>papers</sub>  
as directed by -  
Prov Marshal

Head qrs Dist North Mo Jan 11, 1865

J. 49, appo G Moore / 65  
Columbia  
Jan 8, 1865

Douglas J B. Brig Gen

Encloses list of names of  
persons to be sent out of the  
country and who have forfeited  
bonds.

Head qrs Dist North Mo  
Macon Jan 11<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully referred to Major  
De Bolt with instructions that  
the parties named herein be  
ordered to report at Hannibal  
on the 22<sup>nd</sup> Feby 1865, for trans-  
shipment beyond the lines of  
the U. S. forces

By order Brig Gen Ficks  
W J Clarke  
1st Lt & ad. a. a. g.

J. B. ...

Jan 11 1865

Head Quarters 8<sup>th</sup> Military District E. Mo. Mo.,  
Columbia Mo. January 9<sup>th</sup> 1865

Gen

Enclosed I send you a list of names of Disloyal persons living in Boone County, if you will send these persons with their families to the land of Dixie you will be doing your country as well as your loyal friends a special service.

As to the men who have forfeited their bonds I will be under the necessity of asking for a list also the names of the securities on them there is quite a large number forfeited and should be collected I will give you the name of Allen N White Security Allen White Wm L Harb Security Stephen Wilhite both these young men have gone into the Rebellion the second time and should pay without trial &c.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt  
J P Douglass  
Brig Gen

To Brig Gen  
C P Fisk  
Macou Mo.

Comd. N. 58 P 223

J. 49 also D. M. 105  
Head qrs Dist Dist N. 10  
Office Prov Mar  
New Jan 12<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully referred to Capt  
Stewart A. P. M. at Fulton Mo.  
who will at once notify the within  
named persons to report to the  
Asst Prov Marshal at Hannibal  
Mo on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of February  
1865. for Banishment beyond our  
lines. And will also proceed to the  
collection of forfeited Bonds, as  
directed per enclosed Circular

R. A. De Bolt  
Maj<sup>r</sup> and D. P. M.

His Dist will order the  
entire crowd herein  
named to report at  
Hannibal for shipment  
to the Confederate lines  
on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of February  
1865.

File

Head qrs 8<sup>th</sup> Dist Dist N. 10  
Office Asst Prov Marshal  
Fulton Jan 26<sup>th</sup> 1865

Ascertain the within with endorse-  
ment, is a true copy of papers  
on file in this office

J. W. Stewart  
Capt<sup>r</sup> and P. M.

List of names of persons to be sent out of the  
Country viz -

Lewis H Pemberton (Bad Rebel)

Barlow Barnes do

Benjamin Barnes do

Dr Leonidas P Brown "

Dr Thomas H Keene "

Dr Hosea R C Cowden "

Wife and family of John C McKinney

Jonathan Mc McKinney and family

George W Mc Dully Sen - -

George A Searcy & family

James Lampton - -

Caleb Fenton - -

Middleton J Singleton & family

Van Meter & family (friends of Anderson)

Wife and family of Col Quinton Peacher

Wife and family of Capt Jasper Searcy also a  
single sister of the Captains

Lawrence Rochford

January and family (friends of Anderson)

Zachariah Davis and family, " " "

Milton Mc Geary, Keelin T Hulin Bad rebels.

14020

See Alton, Ill. Prison  
Records.

Re. 1864 P. 864 14021  
N 27 Office 1/16/65  
Office 1/16/65  
Hannibal Jan 23/65  
P 104 1/16/65  
Re. John M  
L & G M

Enclosed order for the  
banishment of Benjamin  
Barnes, who states there  
are 200 more to be  
banished on the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
Feb. States he knows  
nothing of the circum-  
stances instructions in the  
premises

Lambert 14019  
W

Re. M ch 7/65

Re. 1864 P. 864 14021  
J. M. Mason Jan 24/65

Comd all 127, P 44

At the 9th Dist. Court Mo  
Office Prov. Marshal  
C. V. Macon Jan 25 1865

Respectfully refered to Col  
D. H. Baker Prov. Marshal  
with information that some  
(34) persons were ordered to  
report to Hannibal on 22nd of  
Feb. 1865. By order of Genl  
Frank. Please inform the  
APM what to do on the  
premises

R. L. De Bolt  
Major and APM

File

Headquarters Dept. of the Mo  
Office Prov. Marshal  
St. Louis Mo January 30 1865

Respectfully forwarded  
to the Major Genl. Comdg.  
Dept. asking his direction  
in this matter.

D. H. Baker  
Provost Marshal General

Office Act. Prov Mar 2<sup>nd</sup> Sub. Dist. N. Y.  
Harribal Jan 23<sup>rd</sup> 1865

Mag R A DeBolt  
J. P. W. Macon Mo }

Mag.

Please find enclosed  
an order to Benjamin Garrison for banishment.  
I have received no instructions on the subject  
as to sending any one off. Garrison tells me  
that there are 200 or more, to be at this  
place the 22<sup>nd</sup> of February. You will please  
advise me what to do in the premises,  
Garrison will remain at this place until  
I hear from you. I know nothing of the  
circumstances, relative to his banishment.  
We wish to dispose of some property  
or make some arrangement to get some  
money to pay his way. Says that his  
property is not confiscated and will not be.

Please advise me at your earliest convenience.

I am Respect Your obt. Servt

John M. Reeds St. Am.  
Act. Prov. Mar.



R 27 C 2 3 14 2/15

P. 10 y algo de J. M. L. 10

Office of Asst Pro Mar & Sub Asst  
Fulton Mo Jan 27<sup>th</sup> 1865

Cool J A Baker  
Provost Marshal General  
Dept of the Missouri  
Colonel

I have the honor to acknowledge rec<sup>t</sup>.  
of Yours of the 24<sup>th</sup> inst. I received a Telegram  
from Major Gen Dodge on yesterday making  
similar enquiries. Enclosed please find certified  
copies of orders on file in this Office upon  
which I caused notices <sup>to be served</sup> on M. F. Singleton  
and others of Boone Co to report at Hannibal  
for Punishment. Copies of these orders were  
forwarded by mail on yesterday to Major  
General Dodge

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully,  
Your Obedient Servant  
J W Stewart  
Capt and Asst Pro Marshal

R 27 CPM 1/2

Benjamin F. Townsend

Benjamin B. B. B.

Benjamin B. B. B.

Head Quarters 8<sup>th</sup> Sub Dist of Mo.  
Office of Assistant Provost Marshal  
Fulton Mo Jan 26<sup>th</sup> 1865

Benjamin Barnes

You are hereby notified and  
ordered to report to the Assistant Provost  
Marshal at Hannibal Mo, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day  
of January 1865 for Parolement beyond our  
lines

J W Stewart  
Capt & Asst Pro Marshal.

D# 17 of d<sup>o</sup> g<sup>o</sup> sent North Mo  
Jan 11. 1865

R 27 C P 1st of 1865  
Columbia

Jan 8. 1865

Douglas J. B. Brig Gen

Enclosure list of names of  
persons to be sent out of  
the country and who have  
perfected bonds

Head Quarters West North Mo  
1 Macon Jan 11. 1865

Respectfully referred to Major  
De Bolt with instructions that  
all the parties named herein  
be ordered to report at Hannibal  
on the 22<sup>d</sup> Feb 1865, for  
shipment beyond the lines  
of U. S. forces.

By order Brig Gen Fisk  
W. J. Clarke

1 Lt + asc acaag

D B 149

Post d<sup>o</sup> g<sup>o</sup> sent North Mo Jan 11/65

104 of d<sup>o</sup> g<sup>o</sup> sent North Mo

(Copy)

Head Quarters 8<sup>th</sup> Military District C. M. M.  
Columbia Mo Jan 9<sup>th</sup> 1865

Gen

Enclosed I send you list of names of  
of Disloyal persons living in Boone County  
if you will send these persons with their families  
to the land of Dixie you will be doing your  
Country as well as your loyal friends a special  
service. As to the men who have forfeited  
their Bonds I will be under the necessity of  
asking for a list, also the names of the  
securities on them there is quite a large  
number forfeited and should be collected.  
I will give you the name of Allen K White  
security Allen White, W<sup>m</sup> E Harb security  
Stephen Withite. Both these young men have  
gone into the Rebellion the second time and  
should pay without trial &c.

Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servt  
J P Douglass  
Brig Gen

J. Brig Gen  
C. B. Fisk  
Macon Mo.



W 27 CP 114 2/68

R 104 also at M. 1/65

~~Richard H. ...~~  
~~to Mrs. ...~~  
~~... ..~~  
~~... ..~~  
~~... ..~~

~~... ..~~  
~~... ..~~  
~~... ..~~

Office Asst Provost Marshal  
1<sup>st</sup> Sub Dist North Mo  
Macou Mo Jan'y 17 1865

Special Orders  
No 8

I In accordance with instructions from Brig Genl Fisk commanding Dist North Mo Mrs Elizabeth Scott and Children residing in Chariton Co Mo, will on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March 1865 report to the Provost Marshal Genl Dept of the Mo at St Louis Mo for Banishment beyond the lines of the United States forces during the existing Rebellion in the United States.

II In accordance with instructions from Brig Genl Fisk commanding District North Mo Miss Sarah Case residing in Chariton Co Mo, will on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March 1865 report to the Provost Marshal Genl Dept of the Mo at St Louis Mo, for Banishment beyond the lines of the United States forces during the existing Rebellion in the United States.

III In accordance with instructions from Brig Genl Fisk commanding Dist North Mo Mrs Rosaline McCord and Children residing in Chariton Co Mo will on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March 1865 report to the Provost Mar Genl Dept of the Mo at St Louis Mo for Banishment beyond the lines of the United States forces during the existing Rebellion in the United States.

IV In accordance with instructions from Brig Genl Fish commanding Dist North Mo. Mrs Elizabeth McCord and children residing in Chariton Co Mo, will on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March 1865 report to the Provost Mar Genl Dept of the Mo at St Louis Mo for Banishment beyond the lines of the United States forces during the existing Rebellion in the United States

V In accordance with instructions from Brig Genl Fish commanding Dist North Mo. Mrs Elizabeth Owens and children residing in Chariton Co Mo, will on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March 1865 report to the Provost Mar Genl Dept of the Mo at St Louis Mo for Banishment beyond the lines of the United States forces during the existing Rebellion in the United States

VI In accordance with instructions from Brig Genl Fish commanding Dist North Mo, Mrs Francis Owens and children residing in Chariton Co Mo will on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March 1865 report to the Provost Mar Genl Department of the Mo at St Louis Mo for Banishment beyond the lines of the United States forces during the existing rebellion in the United States

VII

In accordance with instructions from Brig Genl Fish commanding Dist North Mo. Mrs Ann Noble residing in Chariton Co Mo will on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March 1865 report to the Provost Marshal Genl Dept of the Mo at St Louis Mo for Banishment beyond the lines of the United States forces during the existing

Rebellion in the United States

VIII In accordance with instructions from Brig Genl Sick commanding Dist North Mo Mrs Elizabeth Brockman and children residing in Chariton Co Mo will on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March 1865 report to the Provost Marshal Genl Dept of the Mo at St Louis Mo for Banishment beyond the lines of the United States forces during the existing Rebellion in the United States

IX In accordance with instructions from Brig Genl Sick commanding Dist North Mo Mrs Elizabeth Chapman and children residing in Chariton Co Mo will on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March 1865 report to the Provost Marshal Genl Dept of the Mo at St Louis Mo for Banishment beyond the lines of the United States during the existing Rebellion in the United States

X In accordance with instructions from Brig Genl Sick commanding Dist North Mo Mrs Mary A. Bivans and children residing in Chariton Co Mo will on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March 1865 report to the Provost Marshal Genl Dept of the Mo at St Louis Mo for Banishment beyond the lines of the United States forces during the existing Rebellion in the United States

XI In accordance with instructions from Brig Genl Sick commanding Dist North Mo Mrs Marilla Collet and children residing in Chariton Co Mo will on the 10<sup>th</sup> day March 1865

report to the Provost Marshal Genl. Department  
of the Mo at St Louis Mo for Banishment  
beyond the lines of the United States during  
the existing Rebellion in the United States

XVI In accordance with instructions from Brig  
Genl Fish commanding Dist North Mo  
Mrs Mahala Dress and children residing  
in Chariton Co Mo will on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of  
March 1865 report to the Provost Mar Genl  
Dept of the Mo at St Louis Mo for Banishment  
beyond the lines of the United States during  
the existing Rebellion in the United States

XVII In accordance with instructions from Brig  
Genl Fish commanding Dist North Mo  
Mrs Mary Sherman and children residing  
in Chariton Co Mo will on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March  
1865 report to the Provost Marshal General  
Dept of the Mo at St Louis Mo for Banishment  
beyond the lines of the United States for  
during the existing Rebellion in the United  
States

XIV In accordance with instructions from Brig  
Genl Fish commanding Dist North Mo  
Mrs Jennina Thomas a residing in Chariton  
Co Mo will on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March 1865  
report to the Provost Marshal Genl Dept of  
the Mo at St Louis Mo, for Banishment  
beyond the lines of the United States for  
during the existing Rebellion in the United  
States

XV In accordance with instructions from Brig Genl Fish commanding Dist North Mo Mrs Lora Masely and children residing in Chariton Co Mo will on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March 1865 report to the Provost Mar Genl Dept of the Mo at St Louis Mo for Banishment beyond the lines of the United States forces during the existing Rebellion in the United States

XVI In accordance with instructions from Brig Genl Fish commanding Dist North Mo Mrs Elizabeth Masely and children residing in Chariton Co Mo will on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March 1865 report to the Provost Mar Genl Dept of the Mo at St Louis Mo for Banishment beyond the lines of the United States forces during the existing Rebellion in the United States

XVII In accordance with instructions from Brig Genl Fish commanding Dist North Mo Mrs Elizabeth Fuller residing in Chariton Co Mo will on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March 1865 report to the Provost Mar Genl Department of the Mo at St Louis Mo for Banishment beyond the lines of the United States forces during the existing Rebellion in the United States

XVIII In accordance with instructions from Brig Genl Fish commanding Dist North Mo Mrs Matilda Chipet and children residing in Chariton Co Mo will on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March 1865

report to the Provost Marshal Genl Dept  
of the Mo at St Louis Mo for Banishment  
beyond the lines of the United States forces  
during the existing Rebellion in the United  
States

XIX In accordance with instructions from  
Brig Genl Fish commanding Dist North Mo  
Mrs Elizabeth Harris and children residing  
in Chariton Co Mo will on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of  
March 1865 report to the Provost Mar Genl  
Dept of the Mo at St Louis Mo for Banishment  
beyond the lines of the United States forces  
during the existing Rebellion in the United  
States

R. C. McKay  
Major Aft Provost Mar



E<sup>2</sup><sup>d</sup> M. S. P 223

Hd ops Dist North Mo.  
Office Prov Mar

2 J. Bacon Jan 12 1865

Respectfully refers to Capt  
Stewart A. P. M. at Fulton  
Mo. who will at once notify  
the within named persons to  
report to the Asst Prov Mar  
at Hannibal Mo on the 22<sup>d</sup>  
day of February 1865 for  
Banishment beyond our  
limits. We will also proceed to  
the collection of forfeited  
Bonds as directed per enclosed  
Circular

R A DeBolt  
Maj<sup>2</sup><sup>d</sup> D. P. M.

The Board will order the  
return of the papers  
returned to subject of  
determined for shipment  
to the Confederate States  
in the 29<sup>th</sup> day of  
February 1865.

Office of Asst. Pro. Mar  
3<sup>rd</sup> Co. Fulton Jan 27, 1865  
I certify the within with  
endorsements to be true and  
correct copies of papers on  
file in this Office

J. W. Stewart  
Capt<sup>cy</sup> Asst. Pro. Mar

2/27/65

Q 27 W M B 2/1865

Recd of Genl. J. M. Moore

J. M. Moore

correct copies of papers on  
file in this office  
endorsements to be true and

to certify the within with

Office of Genl. J. M. Moore  
3 E. Jackson Jan 27, 1865

Be Bolt will order the  
entire crowd herein  
named to report at  
Hannibal for shipment  
to the Confederate lines  
on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of  
February 1865.

Copy

List of names of Persons to be sent out  
of the Country viz

Lewis H Pemberton (Bad rebel)

Tartton Barnes do

Benjamin Barnes do

Dr Leonidas B Brown "

Dr Thomas H Keen "

Dr Hosea R B Cowden "

Wife and family of John C Mc Kinney

Jonathan Mc Kinney and family

George W Mc Quilly and family

George N Searcy and family

James Lampton and family

Caleb Fenton and family

Middleton G Singleton and family

(Van Meter and family

(friends of Anderson)

Wife and family of Col Danton Peacher

Wife and family of Capt Jasper Searcy also

a single sister of the Captains

Lawrence Rockford

January and family (friends of Anderson)

Zachariah Davis and family " "

Thomas W Sampson and family

Milton Mc Goer and family Bad rebels

Kelin J Kulin " " " "

~~\* Received from Gates of Confiscated  
 goods receipts by Mrs. D. S. Melton  
 by Mrs. W. B. Phipps, Charleston, S.C. \$134.18  
 Total receipts.~~

14022

John  
 C. Lee

Expenditures  
 Sent to Rev. Father Pelé whole

The following account of the receipts & expenditures of the ~~Union~~ contributions for the benefit of the suffering Union soldiers at Andersonville Geo.

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE SOUTH,

WILMINGTON, S. C.,

1864.

~~Account~~ collected at Hilton Head S.C. previous to Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864 is published for the information of those who were interested in this pecuniary affair.

The following <sup>amount of</sup> money was deposited with Maj. Gen. Foster to be sent to the Union prisoners at Andersonville Geo. ~~by~~ <sup>separated</sup> by Mr. Grantz, Treasurer of the Union collection, <sup>viz.</sup> the sum of five hundred and seventy nine dollars (\$579) derived from the following contributions, obtained by him, or per prope furnished with the money, viz:

Gen. Foster	\$20.00	Lt. Mc Guinness Chf. off.	10.00
Maj. E. S. King M.C.	20.00	Lt. Allen	5.00
Col. Littlefield Dept. No.	15.00	Lt. McCoy	10.00
Lt. Col. Hall Pam. No.	10.00	Lt. J. J. J. J.	5.00
Dr. Clymer M.D. No.	10.00	Mr. Bateholder	10.00
Capt. Munn Chf. Agt. No.	5.00	Mr. Steele	25.00
" Lamb. G. M. No.	5.00	" U. King	5.00
" Kelly G. M. No.	10.00	" J. King	5.00
" Merritt	5.00		
			\$175.00

Broth over \$175.00  
Cash 10.00

National Dramatic Association.

The receipts of one night's performance, 484.00  
Caps Buzge. a. 4. 5.00  
Cash 5.00

Total rec'd from Mr John Franz \$ 679.00

~~\* Receipts from sales of confiscated  
goods sent by Mr S. S. Mitchell  
to Mrs W/B Pappale, Charleston, S.C. \$134.18  
Total receipts \$ 81.18~~

### Expenditures

Sent to Rev. Father Peter Whelan,

Paranoch. Soc. by the hands of

Rev. Father Kirby, as follows, viz:

Check on the Amos Trust of U.S. at

New York - for \$ 516.00

State notes of the States of South

Carolina & Georgia, amounting to

the sum of \$1041.00, ~~sent~~ bought

in this market for the sum of - \$208.20

Oliver

140922  
June 10 1895

Bart. found.

724.20

Cash in hands of Mr. Geo. J. Norton.

80.98

~~for contributions~~

Total Expended and on hand — \$813.18

\* From sale of contraband articles seized  
by the Provost Marshal



Headquarters, Department of the South,  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

Hilton Head, S. C., 2 Jan 1865.

Capt W L W Parper  
A. A. G.

Capt. Enclosed please  
find Five dollars  
sent by Capt Getty  
of St Plato as a  
subscription to the  
Andersonville fund  
which is I believe  
in your hands.

Respectfully,  
Yours &c

James H. Hall  
J. Hall W. Lee  
& J. M. Lee  
J.

14023

Col. Geo. 1st Sept. Brig. 6 Mo.  
Relay House Md  
Jan 27<sup>th</sup> 1865

---

Wm. Francis I. D.  
Capt & Prov. Marsh.

---

Ordering the release of 6 six  
men Prisoners at Fort Dis.  
Relay House Maryland.

---

2 or more

City

Headqrs 1<sup>st</sup> Sep. Brigade Sth U. C.  
of Relay House Md. Jan 27th 1865  
Capt. A. D. Ferguson  
Provost Marshal  
1<sup>st</sup> Sep. Brigade

Capt.

In compliance with instructions from Dep.  
Head Qrs. the Genl Comdg directs that you  
release the following named men from confine-  
ment at Fort Dix.

Andrew McCartney  
Charles W. Zepp.  
John Kellen  
Frederick Gray  
George W. Cromwell  
Francis Du Pongart

The last named man to be required to take the  
Oath of Allegiance and at once to go north of Philadel-  
phia <sup>and remain there</sup> during the war.

I am, Sir Very Respectfully Yrs  
M. H. Webb  
Capt. & A. A. S.

14024

Hilton Head S.C.

Jan 27 1865

Speigelberg, M.  
C ranch St.

City  
Two ~~changes~~ desiring  
to go North

over

over

HEADQUARTERS, Dept of the S. A.

Horton Head, S.C.

I cannot allow  
refugees to leave the  
island until I am  
satisfied of the  
propriety of doing  
so. With kindest  
regards

to you I advise that  
all applications to  
leave the island, as  
well as to enter,  
must be referred to  
me.

Jan 28. 65.

H. D. D. D.  
W. C. D. D.

Wilton Road <sup>June 24<sup>th</sup> 1866</sup>

My Genl. G. Foster  
Comdg. Department of South

General

We the undersigned refugees of the South  
having been in Savannah Ga. for the term of  
8 days and having obtained a pass and trans-  
portation to New York from Genl. Groves, we  
applied to the Command Marshal Genl. for a permit  
to leave this department and as here refused  
and being very anxious to go North as quickly  
as possible we respectfully request of you  
the necessary permit to leave the depart.

I have enclosed Genl. Groves a pass

We remain Genl.

Your obedient servant

M. Spigelberg

H. Branch

Hutton Head & Co  
14025  
Annay 2/65

---

792  
Capt & A Co Mr

---

forwards application  
for the families of  
certain of his employees  
names & numbers

---

Benjamin

Passes granted Jan'y 7/18  
Nos. 20. 21. 22

HEADQUARTERS, Dept of the S. A.

Wilmington, N. C. Jan 11 1865

Respectfully received  
in S. A. Headquarters  
Dept. of the S. A.

In Command of  
Maj. Gen. E. Foster

W. H. Luger  
Capt. Adj. Gen.

Rec'd. J. of J. C. Jan'y. 11, 1865.

992. H. S. J. 11 1865



Office Assistant Quartermaster,  
DEPARTMENT OF THE SOUTH,

Hilton Head, S. C.

1864

Captain R. M. Burger  
A. A. & Co.  
Captain

I have the honor to  
forward applications for the families of  
the following named employees of my Dept,  
to cross the lines - viz;

Thos Kelly  
Michl Purcell  
Patt O'Brien

They have made arrangements for  
board-room and are prepared to receive  
them -

Yours faithfully  
Mr. Chaplain  
J. M. Hayes  
Captain R. M. Burger

Enclosures }

Hilton Head  
August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865  
J. B. S. H. 65765  
Michael Kreele  
Employee G. M. S.

Requests permission  
to bring his family from  
Charleston —

Headquarters, Department of the South.

Hilton Head, S. C., January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863.

Major General John S. Foster  
Commandg Dept South

General.

I respectfully ask permission  
for my wife to enter the Union lines for  
Flag of Truce for the purpose of joining me  
at Hilton Head. I am a deserter from  
the rebel army and am now employed in the  
Quartermasters Dept at this place under  
Capt Ho Vays A. S. M.

I am

With great respects,  
Your very Obedt Servant  
Michael <sup>his</sup> Purcell  
<sub>marks</sub>

Mr. Bridgit Purcell.  
Co St Philip & Milton Sts  
Charleston S. C.

Kelly & Thomas

Jan 2/65

M. & W. Co.

Kelly Thomas  
Employee G. M. & D.

requests permission  
to bring his family  
across from  
Charleston

Headquarters, Department of the South.

Hilton Head, S. C., January 2 1865.

Major General C. G. Foster  
Commandy Dept. South

General

I respectfully ask permission for my mother, Mrs Mary Hogan, and sister Miss Winnie Hogan, to enter the lines of this Department by Flag of Truce. I am a deserter from the Rebel Army and am now employed by Capt. Geo Hays A.S.M. at this place.

I am

N<sup>o</sup> 7 Winford St  
Charleston

With great respect  
Yours very obt servant

Thomas Kelly

Head Qu. Dept South  
Flag of Sum office  
Hilton Head Aug 7/65  
E. B. G. of S. C. (1865)

Respectfully returned to  
Capt Chas Wags for infor-  
-mation in regard to the  
ability of men kept  
mentioned to supply sub-  
-sistence & quarters for the  
families on their account

Stewart L. Woodford  
Head of Sum office  
Off. asst. Gr. Mr.  
Hilton Head S. C.

July 9. 1865

Respectfully returned.  
The men do not wish  
their families to come,  
as they have no quarters  
for them  
John Wags  
Capt & asst

14628791  
Hilton Roadle,  
Army 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865.

276  
John Hays  
Captain Regt. Mr.

forwards applications  
for the families of two  
of his employees to  
cross the lines

HEADQUARTERS, Dept of the S.

Wm. H. Dyer  
1000  
Respectfully referred to  
S. Col. S. Woodford  
of this office. A.S.

By Command of  
Maj. Genl. J. S. Foster

W. H. Dyer  
Asst. Adj. Genl.

741. 11<sup>th</sup> Dr. Regt. (1864)

Rec'd  
741. 11<sup>th</sup> Dr. Regt. (1864)

Rec'd. F. of S. O. Jan'y. 6, 1865  
741. 11<sup>th</sup> Dr. Regt. (1865)

Office Assistant Quartermaster,

DEPARTMENT OF THE SOUTH,

Hilton Head, S. C.

3rd  
May 1865

Captain W. M. Burger  
Asst. Adj. Gen. S.

Captain:

I have the honor to forward

(2) two applications from employees of my  
Dept., requesting that their families may  
be allowed to come into our lines.

The two men have but recently  
crossed the lines and are now  
one of my dock-gang.

I am, Captain  
Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedient  
Servant  
A. J. M.  
H. J. M.  
Captain A. J. M.



Ms. 2 New 165

E. 8 36 7 of 20 (1865)

1861  
Hutton Head July 29<sup>th</sup>

To Major Paul Foster Commanding  
the Departing of the South

Sir your humble servant,  
Andrew O'Brien who wife and children  
now reside in Charleston and is  
anxious to come over the lines as he  
has a wife & please to receive him and  
is now waiting for permission  
from your high authority to come  
over the lines hoping this will meet  
your kind approval.

Your most humble  
servant Andrew O'Brien

In Care of the Revd Patrick  
O'Connell Charleston, S. C.

J. B. 2 N. Elias

E. B. 36 Prof. D. M.

Hilton Head. S.C.

January 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

To Major general Foster Commanding  
in the Southern Department

On your humble  
servant Frederick Theiling who  
my wife and child reside in Charleston  
and who is anxious to come across the  
line and have a please to receive  
her and now awaiting for your  
permission of high authority to come  
across the lines hoping this may  
meet with kind approval.

I remain yours sincerely  
servant Frederick Theiling

in Care of M<sup>rs</sup> Nettie Theiling  
Corner of Spring and St philp Street  
Charleston South Carolina

C. 18. 36 4 of Y. C. (1.657)

Dear Gen. Dept South  
Flag of Peace office  
Hilton Head Aug 7/65

193, No. 000/000

Respectfully returned to  
Capt Geo. Hays. for informa-  
tion as to how many child-  
ren Patrick & Benin wish  
a pass for.

Wm. L. Woodford  
Chal. of A. C.

Hillier Head S. C.

January 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

To Major General Foster commanding the  
Southern Department

Sir your humble  
servant Patrick O.'Brien whose  
wife <sup>and children:</sup> now resides in Charleston and  
who is anxious to come across the lines  
as he has a house ready to receive  
her and now waiting for permission  
from your high authority to come  
across the lines

hoping this may  
meet with kind approval

I remain your humble servant  
Patrick O.'Brien

in care of the Hon. P. O. Mill

Charleston  
for Catharine O'Brien at 41 line. St. J. C.

of 59 also 9 May 1863  
14027 Joseph M  
512 Jan 20 1864  
N<sup>o</sup> 264 H<sup>o</sup> D. H. H. Jan 1860

Walter G. H.

Capt & Asst Provost  
M<sup>o</sup> 20 1864

Encloses report in care  
of A. Beattie Comdr Ogle  
and other is required of him  
also statement of Porter  
and Strong

Two Enclosures

File Wm. S. North  
M<sup>o</sup> Jan 24 1865

Respectfully referred to  
Head Quarters of the 1st  
The information of the  
Major General Commanding  
Dept -

Wm. S. North  
Brig Genl  
Charge in the  
absence of the Genl  
J. B. H.  
HD. QRS. DEPT.  
REC'D  
JAN 27  
1865  
ST. LOUIS.

Perhaps did not see...

Ward of Dept of the Mo  
 2d. St. Louis Jan 27/65  
 respectfully referred to the  
 County Officer Dist. No. 1  
 North Mo. who will send  
 statements in which the Officer  
 Cyle was arrested. In the  
 statement true that Capt  
 Cyle was found guilty of  
 murder. sentence approved by  
 Dist. @ Capt. C. G. ...  
 stated by the President. These  
 papers to be returned

By order of  
 Maj Gen George  
 J. Bennett  
 a.w.g.

3d. St. Louis  
 Maccon 4th Jan 30 1865  
 Respectfully referred to Major  
 R. A. De Bolt District Provost  
 Marshal who will cause the  
 required statements to be furnished

By Order of  
 W. T. Chase  
 J. C. 164

Call 162. P. 25.?

Head Quarters Dist North Mo  
 4d. office no mor  
 Maccon 4th Jan 30 1865  
 Respectfully referred to Capt  
 Lt. Nolan a. R. M. at St Joseph  
 who will cause the required  
 statements to be forwarded at  
 once.

R. A. De Bolt  
 Major and D. R. M.

Head Quarters Dist North Mo  
 Dist of North Mo  
 St. Joseph Mo. Feb 4 1865  
 Respectfully referred to  
 Capt. A. De Bolt with  
 copies statements upon  
 which Cyle & others were  
 arrested with copy of the  
 record in the case some  
 affidavits on the defence  
 of case not procured  
 I refer you to the records  
 in the Cyle case now  
 on file at the Provost  
 Marshal office as the best  
 information as to how  
 the case was disposed  
 of.

Cyle was found  
 guilty by the common  
 law proceedings  
 disapproved of by Maj  
 Gen. ...  
 C. H. Malver Capt  
 & Capt. ...

Call 162. P. 31.  
 Head Quarters Dist North Mo  
 6d. office no mor  
 Maccon Mo Feb 6 1865  
 Respectfully forwarded to  
 Brig Gen C. B. Fiske as per  
 his direction.

R. A. De Bolt  
 Major and D. R. M.



Office of Capt. Geo. (Mar. 6<sup>th</sup> Sub. Milit. Dist. North Mo.)  
St. Joseph Mo. Jan. 21<sup>st</sup> 1865.

J. T. Clark,  
Lieut. Col. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf.  
Macon Mo.

Lieut.

Inclosed you will please  
find my report, as required by your order, in the cases of  
Armstrong Beattie and Henry M. Cyle, Micajah  
Kouscharock, Thos. Kouscharock, Jesse Clemmons and  
David Bare.

Armstrong Beattie, citizen, and banker, of St. Joseph  
Mo.; was appointed by James C. Broadhead, Br. (Major Genl.)  
of the Department of Mo. Col. of the 6<sup>th</sup> Sub.  
Dist. of North Mo.

That after said appointment said Beattie entered upon  
the duties of said Post No. Mo. with head quarters at  
St. Joseph Mo.

On the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1863, said Beattie caused  
to be brought before him certain witnesses among  
whom was Mary Briggs widow of Robert Briggs  
deceased. Who identified Henry M. Cyle as being  
one of the men who killed her husband. Other  
witnesses were produced who implicated Cyle  
the Kouscharocks, Clemmons and Bare as having  
a hand in the attempt to burn the house of one  
Calvert. Also evidence implicating Clemmons  
and Bare as having a hand in the killing of one

Sec. Officers of Andrew Co. Mo. Upon their evidence  
Beattie, Pro. Mar. Sent Henry Cagle, Micajah Vanhook,  
Thos. Vanhook, Jesse Clemmens and David Bear to  
jail.

That afterwards Henry M. Cagle was tried by Milit  
Commission, upon the charges for which he was  
incarcerated by Pro. Mar. Beattie, found guilty of  
Murder and condemned, by said Commission,  
to suffer death. The finding was subsequently disa-  
proved of by the Department Commander, and  
the prisoner released.

Afterwards, to wit in January 1865. Said Henry  
M. Cagle, Micajah Vanhook, Thos. Vanhook  
Jesse Clemmens and David Bear, commenced  
a prosecution against said Beattie, in the Circuit  
Court of Buchanan Co. Mo. for false imprisonment.  
Alleging, among other things, that Beattie was not  
an act Pro. Mar. and therefore, was a trespasser in causing  
the arrest and imprisonment of the plaintiffs.

Defendant Beattie filed his petition in the Circuit  
court of Buchanan Co. Mo. asking to have said cases  
transferred to the U.S. Circuit Court at St. Louis.

Acting in his petition that said Beattie, was protected  
in ~~from~~ prosecution in the State Courts by virtue of a  
certain act of Congress transferring such cases to the  
United States Courts. The plaintiffs filed demurrers  
to said petition, and as cause of demurrer urged  
that Beattie did not show in his petition

that he was legally commissioned Capt. Pro. Mar.  
and without such showing the petition was  
defective. The court sustained the demurrer of the  
petiffs and refused to send the cases up.

The defendants then filed a <sup>transcript</sup> ~~transcript~~ of the  
cases in the United States Court at St. Louis and  
<sup>made</sup> default in the circuit court of Buchanan Co. The  
petiff Ogle thereupon took default, the court  
entered an interlocutory judgment and finally  
assessed the damages in the case at—

The other cases, I believe have not been disposed of.  
I understand that the circuit court of the U.S. at  
St. Louis took cognizance of the cases, upon the trans-  
cripts filed in said court by the aft. Beattie, and  
rendered judgment in his favor.

I also inclose and send to you for reference, a  
statement of the defendants attys. Bissett & Williams,  
also the statement of Mfgt. Parker & Long attys for  
petiffs, that you may see upon what ground the  
attys predicate their prosecution & defence.

I therefore, Gent, respectfully submit this report  
to you, believing that it embraces the main points  
in the cases.

Respectfully yours Obed Servt.

G. W. Walker  
Capt & aft Pro. Mar

14028

Jan. 29<sup>th</sup> 1945

J. W. D. (C. B. G.)

Dalgreen Animal  
M. I. A.

Reports that he sends  
a contractor who is state  
agent is interesting, etc.  
(Statement enclosed.)

Doc. Buchan

~~Contractor~~

File - & release  
the amount

(W.)

Jan. 29, 1865

General

I send you a contra-  
band lately escaped from Charles-  
ton - His information may be  
interesting if not important.

His statements confirm  
a preference I have always had  
for the South Edisto - no battery  
below Millstown & only 200 men  
there -

I was there yesterday and  
went a short distance up the River

The Pawnee of the St. Edisto  
with the Louisa - The loss of the  
Dai Ching was chiefly owing to her  
getting aground -

Very Respectfully  
W. A. R. Allen

R. Allen

Gen. Foster  
Com. Dept. of South }  
}

Statement of Fredk Gadson. a contraband who  
left Charleston S.C. on Sunday Jan'y 22 1865

Was born in Charleston S.C. am 25 years of a age  
belonged to Capt Matthews of the Harbor obstructions  
escaped from Charleston on Sunday 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan'y/65; came  
to Jacksonboro' on the train, 25 miles from Charleston  
went from Jacksonboro' to Dr. Givers, ~~where~~ whose  
residence is 3 miles distant, went to the Doctor to  
see some Colored people. They were not throwing  
up Earthworks or fortifications of any description at  
Charleston when I left. ~~I have no~~ I

am not conversant with the military or naval affairs  
going on in the City. ~~See~~ A great number  
of the people of Charleston are moving into Georgia.

I came from Dr. Givers near Jacksonboro' to  
Benji's point near Otter Island, the "Pioneer"  
U. S. Sloop of War was going up "Otter Island" creek.  
~~I signalled~~ I made signals to her, she then sent a  
boat ashore and I went on board of her (the Pioneer)

This man is not very intelligent and it is extremely  
~~hard~~ difficult to obtain any information from him  
likely to prove useful, or beneficial to our cause

There are 200 troops at Witttown Bluff  
which is about 20 miles from Jacksonboro' on the right  
of Witttown River, dont know what Regt they belong  
to.

14029

July 60

2

Sept 60

Leit



Office Asst. Pro Marshal  
2<sup>d</sup> Sub Dist South West Mo

Springfield Mo Jan 7<sup>th</sup> 1865

Jefferson Garrison

Being sworn  
State

That on Saturday  
The 8<sup>th</sup> day of December 1864 out at the race track  
situated about one mile west of Springfield Mo  
I was requested by Oliver Scott to take charge  
of a certain Buggy which said Scott  
had on the track, which contained at that time  
two Boxes, one of which contained Liquor.  
Said Scott instructed me to take charge  
of said Buggy and to let anyone have  
Liquor at two dollars per Bottle who  
wished it - I sold three bottles and said  
Scott came back to the Buggy, and I  
then delivered said Liquor to said Scott.  
While selling the Liquor I disposed of one  
bottle to J. Mills I also think I sold one to  
J. Jenkins - I do not think I saw any  
Soldier purchase or drink any Liquor.

Sworn & subscribed to

before me this the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1865

D. Campbell, L. H.

Asst. Pro. Marshal

2<sup>d</sup> Sub Dist, sworn

Jefferson <sup>his</sup> Garrison  
mark

10/1/57 14039

Let

The following is a list of  
 names and addresses  
 known to me from the  
 to before me this 1st day  
 of January 1965  
 of the following persons  
 of the name of  
 Charles W. Smith  
 and for the purpose  
 of the name of

Office Asst Prov Mar 2<sup>d</sup> Sub Dist S.M.M.

Mrs Mary A Barber June 10<sup>th</sup> Mo  
Living Sworn

State

That some time during the month of November 1864 David Wadlow Les Sanford & some Woods (given name unknown) came to my house and had three prisoners very young men the prisoners were all mounted on very good horses said men and prisoners stayed over night with me and left next morning and the morning they left I overheard Woods & Wadlow talking about keeping the horses and such other property as the prisoners had They said they would bring the horses up to Springfield and leave them at the camp of the 45<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf Reg. I would take the prisoners up and turn them over and keep the horses

One of the prisoners was left at my house for three days he being wounded in the shoulder This wounded prisoners horse was left at my house On the third day after they brought all

the prisoner to my house Sanford took  
the horse belonging to the wounded  
prisoner and removed him to  
his own house several days  
after this occurred the horse  
was taken to Walnut Grove from  
Leo Mo Do sold at public sale  
to the highest bidder

I heard Woods & Mallow say  
that the money realized from  
the sale of said horse was to  
be divided equally amongst them  
(Woods Mallow & Sanford)

This conversation occurred before the  
sale of the horse and between  
my brother W. Thomas (said  
man) and in my presence  
I sworn and subscribed  
to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day  
of January 1865

Mary A. Barber  
mark

D. Campbell, Lieut. & A  
Asst. Pro Marshal

1403  
W.A.  
Cott

14031

S.A. #106 Dept. Miss 1865

Memphis Tenn June 1865

A Lewis

Citizen

Submits. Bills of plantation supplies  
for approval in accordance with Major  
General Canby's order dated Nov 26<sup>th</sup> 1864.

2

cut

File

Papers appended

Feb 10

Memphis Tenn, Jan. 1865  
Major Genl. Dana

Dear Sir

The enclosed bills  
of plantation supplies, for the following  
named persons, are respectfully submitted  
with the request that you approve them  
in accordance with an order from Major  
Genl. Curby, dated Nov 26<sup>th</sup> 1865

G P Chambers  
W C Chambers  
C G Barnett  
J C Pearson  
J J J Shelby  
E C Field  
Mrs W Hamilton  
Thomas Lee  
Mrs Annie  
P D Roselle  
J R Anderson  
Thos J Davidson  
M L Hanna

Mrs M L Coffey  
C C J. Garrar  
Mrs Anna Stewart  
Mrs J Lee  
Mrs H Hardy  
William Owens  
A Lancaster  
H A Hayescraft  
Mat E Jones  
Mrs E J Coleman  
Mrs W Hanna

Your most Obedt. Servt.  
A. Lenny

I. A # 66 / Dept Miss / 1865

Memphis Tenn July 10. 1865

Alpheus Lewis

Transmits Bills of Plantation Sup-  
plies, for approval.

14031

Alpheus

July 10. 1865



Memphis Tenn, Jan. 17<sup>th</sup> 1865

Major Genl. Dana,

Sir

The enclosed bills of Plantation Supplies are respectfully submitted to you with the request that you approve them in accordance with an order from Maj. Genl. Canby dated Nov. 26<sup>th</sup> 1864, for the following named persons (Lessees) to wit

- Thos. B. Beckner
- Mrs. Irene Smith
- Armin James
- Mrs Mary Deann
- J. H. Evans
- William Hunt
- Thos. H. Johns
- J. H. Boyce
- Thos. B. Warfield
- W. P. Montgomery
- A. L. Cobb
- U. Merchat
- City Lonsdall
- Samuel Worthington
- Ed. P. Johnson
- Mrs J. Skinner

- W. Sampson
- Geo. Dawell
- A. J. H. Crow
- Mrs M. B. Blackburn
- " S. Ingra Smith
- " Julia Johnson
- W. W. Worthington
- Frank Ward. (Col'd.)
- Henry James. (do)
- Mrs C. Maunt
- Sam. Pettis (Col'd.)

Gawri. Opt. Servt  
Alphus Lewis

14031

To - A # 7 Dept. Miss. 1865

Memphis Tenn January 20<sup>th</sup> 1865

A. Lewis

Citizen

Encloses, for approval bills for plantation  
supplies in accordance with Major General  
Canby's Order dated November 26<sup>th</sup> 1864

File

A. Lewis & Co. 20

Rec'd Hd. Qrs. Dept of Miss January 20<sup>th</sup> 1865

Memphis Tenn, Jan, 20<sup>th</sup> 1865  
Major Genl Dana  
Dear Sir

The enclosed bills of plantation Supplies, are respectfully Submitted, for your approval, in accordance with an order from Major Genl. Casey, dated Nov, 26<sup>th</sup> 1864, for the following named persons.

Mrs. J. Hudson  
" Kate Montgomery  
" Susan P. Taylor  
" A. D. Halsey  
" A. Reicks  
A. H. McAlister  
Andrew Copeland  
A. G. Alexander  
George Shall  
Mrs. Matty Anderson  
" Julia Johnson  
Alex. Gurger

M. A. May  
J. A. Miller  
H. P. Lee  
G. A. Bowen  
Doctor Stites (Calu)  
M. H. Gurger  
J. W. Oswald  
Jos. A. Miller  
C. S. Prissner  
J. T. Reicks  
B. J. Nelson

Very Respectly Your Obedt. Servant,  
A. Lewis

T. A. # 83 - Dept. Miss. - 1865

Memphis Tenn. July 25<sup>th</sup> 1865

A. Lewis 14031  
Colonel

Submits enclosed Bills. Requesting  
their approval in accordance with order  
from Maj Genl. Canby dated Nov 26<sup>th</sup> 1864

*See*

*File*

*approved July 25*

At Hd. Q. of Miss. July 25<sup>th</sup> 1865

Memphis Tenn, Jan, 25/65  
Major Genl, Dana

Dear Sir

The enclosed bills  
are respectfully submitted, with the  
request that you approve them in  
accordance with an order from Maj-  
Genl, Canby dated Nov, 25<sup>th</sup> 1864, for  
the following named persons

J J Lamm  
C D Child  
L S Barrett  
Thos D Canby  
W H Burn  
A Millis  
R M Carter  
John Shackelford

J W Ayers  
J A Melchor  
G S Mosby

Your Obedt. Servt.  
A. Lewis

L.A. #91 Dept Miss - 1865

Memphis Tenn Jan 31<sup>st</sup> 1865

14031

A. Lewis

Citizen

Submits enclosed bills for plantation supplies, and requests their approval in accordance with orders dated Nov 26<sup>th</sup> 1864 from Maj Gen Canby.

File

closed on Feb 1-

Recd L.A. #91 Dept Miss Feb. 1. 1865

Memphis Tenn, Jan 31<sup>st</sup> 1865  
Major Genl Dana

Dear Sir

The enclosed  
Bills of plantation supplies, for the  
following named persons, are most  
respectfully submitted, with the re-  
quest that you approve them, in ac-  
cordance with an order, from Maj-  
Genl, Canby, dated Nov 26<sup>th</sup> 1864

Geo W. Marsh

Geo T. Courtney

Ed J. Johnson

Henry Hall Aquinas, Chd

A. H. Lu

Mr W. P. Harrison

Mr A. Barrow

A. J. Gibson

A. Grand

Mr E. D. Cannon

A. P. Gibson

W. M. Payne

W. D. Plaudon

A. L. Black

Mr Ann L. Robb

.. E. J. Parndon

Resply Yours Obedt Servt,  
A. Lewis

6.54 S.W. 1/4 6.5  
S B # 102 DEPT MISS 1865

14032 Memphis Tenn Dec 29 1865

Geo W. Hayward  
George Wells  
Citizens

Request permission to retain poss  
ession of their property upon President  
Island and give reasons

2

File

Spec Ord 33 Jun 8 - 5705 - 1865

Recd B. H. H. Cis. Dept. Miss. Feb. 8. 1865

Recd H. 2, 5705 - 5 Feb 1865

Recd B. H. 1<sup>st</sup> - Feb 6 1865 - 5705

Recd O. H. S. Fradman 29 Jan 1865

Recd H. H. S. Dept of Miss. 29 Jan 1865



C. M. Head Quarters Dept of Miss  
A. 281 Memphis Tenn Jan'y 26<sup>th</sup> 1861

Respectfully referred to Col John  
Caton Jr, General Superintendent  
of Freedmen for his remarks  
and for such action as he may  
deem most expedient.

By order of Major Genl Davis

*W. H. Miller*

A. A.

C. M. - A. - 22 - 710 - 1860

Office Gen. Supt. Freedmen  
Memphis Tennessee  
30<sup>th</sup> Jan'y 1865

Respectfully referred  
to Capt T. A. Walker  
Supt of Freedmen  
Dist West Tenn. for  
investigation and  
report. This paper to  
be returned.

*W. H. Miller*

At Col. Acty Gen Supt Freedmen

Office Supt. Foreman  
Dist of West Tennessee  
Memphis Tenn  
1st Feby 1865

employed that class of  
labor on which there  
is at all times a profit  
sending the lazy, sick  
and dependent to the  
Government? Those in the  
Department who are able  
must earn their own liv-  
ing, and every inducement  
will be offered for them to  
do more. If there is wood  
enough on the Island to  
supply all Tennessee, only  
a limited quantity can be  
sold, and to develop  
properly our industry  
we must more enlarge the  
wood and lumber business.  
So long as the able bodied  
Foremen are employed  
by and the profit on their  
labor appropriated to  
private interests and  
the Department deprived  
of the most eligible work-  
yards, so long will our

Respectfully Returned.  
The whole communication  
is accumulated evidence  
of a persistent disposition  
to evade a wise and nec-  
essary order - a subterfuge  
to protect a private Lustra-  
tive enterprise that would  
otherwise subserve the in-  
terests of the Government.  
It is hard for private inter-  
ests to see the wisdom of any  
thing that interferes with its  
own aggrandizement.  
These parties have no bona  
fide possession on President's  
Island. The profit on Fuel  
Labor should accrue to the  
Department, and be expen-  
ded for the dependent of the  
race. These men have only

resources be crippled  
and our facilities for  
encouraging industry  
circumscribed. In re-  
gard to the protection  
the Guerrillas knowing  
the exposed condition of  
the people at this point  
some (20) twenty have  
been carried off while  
not one has been lost  
where we have had  
military force. While  
we have many General  
officers who could recom-  
mend civilians it is not  
probable that they would  
recommend any great  
sacrifice to the Government  
for their interests, particu-  
larly such men as Gen.  
Sherman

Respectfully Submitted  
T. W. Walker  
Capt 63<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Inf.  
Supt of Prison  
Dist of West Tenn

C. W. A. R. S. - F. D. - 1865.  
Office Gen Supt. Freedmen  
Memphis, Tenn  
1<sup>st</sup> Feby 1865.

Respectfully returned  
with the recommendation  
that the petition  
be refused. The at-  
tention of the General  
Commanding the Dept.  
is called to the report  
of Capt T. A. Walker  
Supt Freedmen Dist.  
West Tenn. This Island  
furnishes the only op-  
portunity to the Govt  
for obtaining any  
profit from the labor  
of thousands of indig-  
ent - Freedmen in  
the vicinity of Memphis.  
To secure the benefit  
of the labor of all,  
the interests of the  
Government demand  
the exclusion con-  
trol of the Island.  
This only will prevent  
all interference with  
and frustration of  
its plans by private  
speculation. It can  
be beyond doubt made

the Island as pro-  
ducts as private parties  
and at the same time  
reimburse itself  
from the strong for  
support to the weak.  
The higher price of  
a few articles is  
only temporary.  
Capt Walker is unable  
to rely upon  
his sword by reason  
of three persons oc-  
cupying the only  
eligible point for  
its shipment - and  
being thus embar-  
rassed is compelled  
to buy in small  
amounts and in  
this market. If  
these parties had  
left the Island as  
contemplated in  
the orders of the  
General Command-  
ing the Department  
Capt Walker would have  
been enabled to furnish  
at the lowest rates.  
L. B. Eaton  
St. Col. Acty Gen Supt Freedmen

Genl M / Head Quarters Dept of Miss  
B-20 Memphis Tenn Feb 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully referred to Brig Genl B. Roberts Comdg Dist of West Tenn who will issue orders giving the applicants twenty four hours to leave the District in obedience to existing orders and enforce the orders - Copies of this endorsement to be furnished by Gen Roberts to the applicants for their information - These papers to be returned with action endorsed.

By order of Major General [Signature]

[Signature]

B. S. Roberts  
Brig Genl Comdg  
E. Tenn. M.  
C. 217

The Gns. Genl of West Tenn  
Memphis Tenn City Co, Tenn  
Respectfully forwarded with  
the information that a copy  
of the above and foregoing  
Endorsement from Head Quarters  
Department of Tennessee has  
been sent. Messrs Demand & Wells

The attention of the Major  
General Comdg the Dept of Miss  
is also, respectfully invited to  
the enclosed Copy of Law 8 & C  
No: 33 Patent Series from their  
Head Quarters (over)

Memphis Tennessee

23<sup>rd</sup> January 1865

W. J. Dana

Wm. Genl. Condyg Dept. Miss

Genl

We, the undersigned, would most respectfully request permission, to retain possession of our property upon President's Island which your late order (turning over the possession of said Island to the Contraband Department) will dispossess us of; for the following reasons, viz;

1<sup>st</sup> - We are unable to see, that the exigencies of the service demand that the said Contraband Department should take possession of our timber, and force our men to cut it into merchantable wood, for the purpose of supplying Steam-Boats on the River and Citizens with the same, or that doing the above will advance the cause of the Government, or assist in putting down the rebellion.

2<sup>nd</sup> - We would state that our Wood-yard on the Island, is located three miles below the said Contraband Camp, with a solid

body of heavy timber intervening between us, which would require three years to clear, and that there is not an acre of improved land between the two points.

3rd - We would state that the Colored men in our employ, were never members of a Contraband Camp, but have been employed by us for nearly two years. Previous to our taking them to the Island (last February) they were engaged cutting wood for us, on the U. S. Military Rail Road, under our contract with Genl J. P. Webster to supply said Road with wood, and they have supported themselves and families during the whole time.

4th - Our men complain (having been compelled to work for the Contraband Department, since the 1<sup>st</sup> inst, or be ejected from their cabins) that while they have not advanced the price for cutting wood, they have that of provisions, from 20 to 30 per cent, charging from 35 to 40 cents per pound for Bacon, which we furnished at 30 cents, and 8 1/2 cents per pound for Flour, furnished by us, at 6 cents, and everything else in proportion.

5th - We would further state, that we took



our men to the Island with the full knowledge and consent of the General commanding the Department, and the Superintendent of Contrabands, and that Maj Genl Washburne kindly furnished us with arms, and gave permission to purchase ammunition to defend ourselves. That we have been a protection, instead of an injury to the Contraband Camp, having been attacked three times, whilst they have remained unmolested.

We have invested our money in property on the Island, in good faith, and are not aware that our operations there, can be construed in <sup>any</sup> way, as detrimental to the Federal Government.

The Island contains about Fourteen Thousand Acres, One Thousand of which are under cultivation, the balance is covered with heavy timber. The improvements being near the centre of the Island, which is about six miles long. With a medium stage of water Steamboats can land at nearly any point around the Island, at very low water there are but two places where large boats can land, at the bar near the Contraband Camp, or at the lower end of the Island.

two and one half miles from our location.  
And now General if you will point out to  
us, where, there is even a probability of injuring  
the cause of the Union by retaining possession  
of our property we will cheerfully acquiesce.

All of which is most respectfully  
submitted, hoping that you will give us a  
favorable answer.

We take pleasure in referring  
to the following named Genl Officers, who  
are personally acquainted with us.

Major Genl H. T. Sherman, Major Genl  
W. F. Rosencrans, and Brig Genl J. D.  
Webster.

Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servt  
Gen. W. Seymour  
George Wells



Head-Quarters District of West Tennessee,

Memphis, Tenn., May 6<sup>th</sup> 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No.

33

Pursuant to Par 8 Special Orders No 10 Head Quarters Dept Miss Memphis Tenn Dec 17<sup>th</sup> 64 and later instructions from the same source the following named persons are hereby directed to leave President's Islands in the Mississippi River below Memphis within twenty four (24) hours

George Edward and George Kelly  
The Provost Marshal Deser Mer-  
Dunn is charged with the execution  
of this Order

---

By Order of Brig Genl B S Roberts  
A. N. Roberts.

Capt E A. A. A.

Lt. R. 311. 19<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1865

Office of Provost M.  
Adjutant 19<sup>th</sup> Dec.  
January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1865

---

French W. R. Capt.  
P. M. 19<sup>th</sup> Dec.

---

Informing the collector  
the sums of money  
of Peter Tappan, &  
John Wright, first by  
a Mil. Commission

---

W. R. French

Office Provost Marshal,  
Headquarters 19th Army Corps,

July 22, 1865.

Sir,

I have the  
honor to inform you  
that I have collected  
the sum of money from  
Peter Taylor and John  
Wright citizens transient found  
by order of a Military Commission,  
held at Camp Sheridan Va  
July 15<sup>th</sup> 1865.

The regt that  
the men belong to who  
are to receive the money  
is in the 2<sup>d</sup> Regt 2<sup>d</sup> Div  
19<sup>th</sup> A. C., as soon as  
I find where the Regt  
is stationed I will attend  
to the matter at  
once  
over

Very Respectfully Yours

Your servant

W. French King

Oct 5<sup>th</sup> P.M. 19<sup>th</sup> A.C.

Sir Col Duncan Mackenzie

Adj. Genl

14<sup>th</sup> A.C.

14034

1  
101 m 10

Head Qrs 123<sup>rd</sup> Ohio Vol Inf  
New Market Heights Va.  
January 30<sup>th</sup> 1865

Capt. W. E. Ellwell  
Proc. Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Brig. Indpt Divs

Captain

In compliance with instructions, I have the honor to transmit the following report of civilians connected with this Regiment.

Orange M. Rood Butlers.

George Howland Butlers black.

James D. Horton Butlers black.

Gideon M. Horton Butlers black.

The authority for the above named persons being with this Regt. is the temporary Appointment as Butlers, of Orange M. Rood & George Howland by the Board of Administration of this Regt.

No. of Servants with Officers of this Regiment. (2) Two

Very Respectfully &c.

Horace Kellogg

Quint Col. Comdg. 123<sup>rd</sup> O.V. Inf.

14035

Edwards,  
Army of the Potomac  
Jan 24 1865

Respectfully re-  
turned to the Comdg  
officer 5<sup>th</sup> Corps  
The Maj. Genl,  
Commandg directs  
that the wishes  
named be furnished  
with supplies,  
under the orders  
on that subject,  
outside the picket  
line, but be not  
permitted to come  
within it.

A. F. Barstow  
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Citizens



A 15 (83) 1865

Dear General

J. M. G. G. G.

Jan 19 1865

Respectfully forwarded  
to the Quartermaster of  
the Army of the  
Potomac, with the  
remark that these  
people are <sup>(said to be)</sup> in a starving  
condition and have no  
means of procuring sub-  
sistence unless they are  
allowed either to come into  
our lines or to have  
stores sent to them. See  
enclosures as Mr. Richards  
The Abingdon house is further  
out about half a mile beyond  
our picket line. It is simply a  
question of humanity, whether  
people shall be left in a  
starving condition who are  
so near our lines. <sup>Some are</sup>  
among the <sup>best</sup> of the <sup>of the</sup> <sup>of the</sup>  
border existing regulations.

J. M. G. G. G.

Hon. Drs. S<sup>ts</sup> A.C. Agts.

Jan 24<sup>th</sup> / 65

S. F. Barston

A.A.G.

B. 134 - 1064 - 5<sup>th</sup> Al. / 65

Returns applications of Albin  
& Richard who have taken  
the oath of Allegiance and  
request to be furnished with  
ration, and directs that the  
ration be furnished.

A. S. Sanitary Commission.

Harriet Mago general Crockett  
Commanding 5th Corps & Col. Jack & 5th Corps  
address above requesting to go in Camp Camp to  
draw rations. We have taken the oath of  
allegiance and living right along the line  
and have no other at my house I have bin  
shut up here for 15 days and cant have  
the privilege of going neither side to get  
any thing to eat I am sick and not  
able to get out money I have at this time  
if we cant get something to eat from  
some where we will all have to starve  
to death for every thing that we had  
has been taken from us by the army we  
have nothing to subsist on please let  
me hear from you and let me <sup>know</sup> what I have  
got to depend on for have got to do something  
or starve to death  
yours respectfully

Harriet Richardson

R 19 (V 8) 1885

wright then to know if I can have the privilege  
of trying some of these <sup>to get something</sup> for a short  
like to do any thing without  
permission as I have taken the oath

Samuel Richardson

Q 15 (USA) 1865

U. S. Sanitary Commission.

52417

January the 17<sup>th</sup> 1865

Brevet Major General Crawford  
Commanding 5<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
and Col Locke A. S. 8<sup>th</sup> Corps  
address above requesting permission  
to go into Camp to purchase rations  
we have taken the Oath of allegiance  
and live on the lines with no means of  
support my Family is composed of myself  
Mother and six Children the army has  
deprived us of every thing that we  
had and now we are left to perish  
alone if we cant come in and draw  
ar before please let us hear from you

Very Respectfully

McA. W. Aldridge

S. 52. 14036 (N.E.) 1865.  
Suspension Bridge N.Y.  
14036 Jan<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Spaulding F.  
Collector of Customs

Introducing James  
B. King, Dep<sup>y</sup> Coll<sup>r</sup>,  
who visits Gen<sup>l</sup> Dix  
in company with  
J. M. Price, formerly  
a rebel soldier, who  
has some important  
information to give  
to Gen<sup>l</sup> Dix.

~~Cite~~ & on file

Recd. (Hd. 2rs. N.E.) Feb. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865.

Custom House, District of Niagara,

COLLECTOR'S OFFICE.

Suspension Bridge, N. Y. ~~July 2~~ 1865

To Major Genl. John A. Dix  
New York

This will introduce to  
you James B. King Deputy Collector of this  
port who visits you in company with  
J. M. Price, formerly a Confederate Sol-  
dier. Mr Price has information to  
communicate to you regarding the attempted  
incendiaris in New York vicinity, as well  
upon <sup>other</sup> subjects. He was sojourning in  
Canada, and sent for me, promising  
to reveal this information to you, upon  
consideration that should be not be able  
to make satisfactory arrangements with  
you, should promise him safe conduct to  
your headquarters and return. This



Have promised, and Mr King will  
more fully relate my opinions and of  
fact for so doing -

I am very respectfully

F. Spaulding

Collector

14037

**Provost Marshal's Office.**

**HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT,**

**EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.**

Baltimore Md. July 21 1865.

**PRISONER.**

*Levi Everett*

**RESIDENCE.**

*cuts*

**ARRESTED.**

186

**CHARGE.**

*Disloyalty*

**WITNESSES.**

Levi Everett  
and  
John Clough  
Jan 21 1865

Released

Clough Jan 21 1865  
Everett . 17. 1865  
upon taking the  
Oath and giving  
\$1000 Bond in  
each case

Feb 13 77 1864

Wagner, "D 37.1 1864, 1857  
& Endowment, "S 5 10 2 2 1865

Head: Geo M. Deft.

Bact. Jan 12 1865

Respectfully referred to

Local John Woolley, Esq.

Mar 8 A.C. who is hereby  
directed to release the

within named men

Olough & Everett upon  
taking the oath of allegiance  
& giving bonds <sup>in full of each</sup> for its faithful  
obedience

By comd. Maj. Geo. Wallcut

"W" ~~Stuart~~ ~~Blumens~~

Very truly

446-Page 40 1864

Completed under Sec 5/6/11

Bill of Materials Dep. 130-Mar.

Forwards additional evidence in case of assault upon Corp. J. G. Stone.

14037

Head Quarters, 3rd Sep. Brig  
S & C. Dec 23, 1864

Respectfully forward to Dept  
H. Q. The parties written  
referred to are in hands of  
Col. Woolley & the papers on  
file at Dept H. Q.

Henry H. Lockwood  
Maj Gen

J. M.

14037

Recd. Hd. Q. 13th Dec 24  
1864

Head-Quarters, Middle Department.

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md., Dec. 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully referred to Lieut. Col. J. Woolley  
Provost Marshal 8<sup>th</sup> Army Corps, for  
file with other papers in this case.  
There are no papers on file  
in this office in this case.

By Command of  
Major General Wallace  
James R. [Signature]  
Maj. G. D. C.

W. W. [Signature]

Head-Quarters, Middle Department,  
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

Baltimore, Md., Dec 25<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully returned to Dept H. Q. [Signature]  
with the remark, I do not  
know what parties General  
Lockwood refers to in his  
endorsement, and with  
the information that I have  
no one in my custody by  
the name of John A. Lee

John Woolley  
Ridgeback Ave Dept of 24<sup>th</sup> Dec  
1864

Head-Quarters, Middle Department,

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md., Dec. 25<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully returned to Brig. Genl. W. H. Lockwood  
Commanding 3<sup>rd</sup> Inf. Brigade, whose attention  
is invited to the endorsement of Lieut. Col.  
J. Woolley Prov. Marshal 8<sup>th</sup> Army Corps,  
dated Dec. 25<sup>th</sup> 1864, and with the remark  
that there are no papers on file in this  
office in the case of John A. Lee, nor does  
the name of John A. Lee appear on the  
records of this office.

By Command of  
Maj. Genl. W. H. Wallace  
James R. [Signature]  
Maj. G. D. C.



# Legislature of Maryland,

House of Delegates.

Annapolis,

1864

Be it remembered that on this 5<sup>th</sup> day of December 1864 personally appeared before me the subscribers, a justice of the peace in and for Queen Anne's County, in the state of Maryland, Joseph W. Walls Jr. and Alexander Carson, and made oath on the holy evangely of Almighty God to the following facts in relation to an assault committed on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. last, at the polls in Dist. No. 1 of said County, upon the person of Corporal J. H. Shaw 1st. E. S. V.

## Statement of J. W. Walls Jr.

That he saw the crowd, composed of so called democrats, rush upon Shaw in considerable numbers and with much violence; that he has no doubt it was their intention to kill him; and that conspicuous among the crowd was a certain John A. Lee, who ~~at~~ he saw raise a stick and deal a heavy blow, evidently upon the head of Mr. Shaw, that Mr. Shaw, at the time stooped or staggered, as if going to fall, which was evidently in his (Walls's) opinion from the effects of the blow.

That he knows said Lee to be very violently opposed to the government, very bitter in his remarks and comments upon it, and very decided in his sympathies for the Southern Confederacy, that he has a general character for maliciousness and revenge.

Statement of Mr. Carson

That he saw the movements of the mob; ~~that~~ John A. Lee strike the blow as testified by Mr. Walls; and also saw said Lee strike Private William McClane of U. R. C. who was trying to defend and rescue Mr. Shaw. That he concurs in the statement of J. W. Walls with regard to the principals and general character of John A. Lee

Sworn before

A. P. Sallaway J. P.

L. 1892.7 B. 1. 1, 3



L. #322<sup>14</sup> 1864-65

Should by all means come in Citizens  
dress, and not limited to too short  
a time.

Yours at Command  
James R. Dill  
Dep. Pro. Mar  
I. A. County

P. S.

This affidavit being made before the  
same Magistrate of the other, I thought  
the Clerks Certificate not necessary  
J. R. D.

14037

Trapper "S S" "W" "2 U. C."

Templeville Md. Dec 24/64

Whitely, Enrolling officer for  
Quano County, and others

Certifies that <sup>they</sup> have known  
Levi Everett for a number  
of years and have known him  
to be a peaceable quiet  
Citizen, and we believe has been  
led into present difficulties  
and we request his release from  
Prison, on account of his family

(One Enclosure)

Very  
all the papers

Res

Recd Md Dept. No. 24 Jan 5<sup>th</sup> 1865

Head-Quarters, Middle Department,  
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL

Baltimore, Md., August 27, 1862.

Respectfully referred to 1st Hodge to be

placed with other papers in case of  
Miss Bennett arrested by General  
Lockwood by whom the original papers  
were forwarded.

John W. Volley

Lieut. Col. & Provost Marshal

(writer)

"S" "U" "2" "Vol 1" / 65

file  
that such  
papers as the other  
papers

WV

Lemperville Dec 24/64

This is to certify we have known Levi Everett for a number of years and have known him to be a peaceable & quiet Citizen, and we believe he has been led into the present difficulties by others and not by his own sentiments. We know him to be void of education therefore we think as a Community some allowance ought to be made as a Prisoner we beg your honor for his release on the account of his family

Names

- John J. Downey Esq. Pro. mar
- R. H. Pop P. M.
- W. P. Clark
- A. B. Wallaway J. P.
- Gas. Johns
- P. J. Harr Esq. P. M.

Names

S. Whitley Esq. Coroner  
officer for Dist. No. 1  
Queen Anne's County

D. "2nd of 1864" 45  
Head Quarters,  
9th Sep. Brig. 8th Ala.  
Battalion Nov. 26th 64

Respectfully forwarded to  
Depmt. Ad. Gen. The parties  
herein named arrived in this  
city yesterday and were at once  
sent to Lt. Col. Woolley Prov. Mar.  
in accordance with instructions  
endorsed on the enclosed papers

M. Harry H. Kew  
Brig. Genl.

Se - out for

One Encl. me.

File

Rec'd back mid Sept Nov 28/64

~~Provost Marshal's Office,~~

~~Frederick County, Maryland.~~

Genl

Easton, Md Nov 21 1864

In compliance with instructions I proceeded to Centerville Frederick County Md, for the purpose attending to the case of the assault on Corporal Shaw Co. 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Inf. Md, &c. The principal party (John Starkey) has left the State & is in New Jersey. I inquired as to the reputation & veracity of ~~the~~ accompanying witnesses, one of them Joshua Conner is a member of the M. E. Church & a local preacher - the others all reliable men. Seeming it unnecessary to take further testimony - I arrested all the guilty parties that could be found (Abm. Helms & Levi Everett) &c. &c. which I have the honor to forward. I am General

Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant

J. Emory Nolley  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Inf. Md

~~By: Henry A. G.~~

Brig Gen H. A. Lockman

Comd 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt Brig 8 A. C.

Baltimore

D<sup>m</sup> 332<sup>14</sup> 1864 V.B.  
Head Quarters  
3<sup>rd</sup> Sep. Div. 8<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
V. attached Dec 29<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully returned to Depmt.  
H. D. Drs. These papers relate to the  
assault committed on Capt. Shaw  
Co. 1<sup>st</sup> E. D. Mo. Vols. The first papers  
in this case <sup>were</sup> forwarded to Corps  
140. Drs. Nov. 16<sup>th</sup> for instructions & were  
returned with directions to arrest all the  
guilty parties. Levi Everts & John Blough  
were accordingly arrested & sent to Col  
Moolley Nov. 25<sup>th</sup> & on Nov. 26<sup>th</sup> all the  
papers were returned with report of  
action.

The within <sup>are</sup> additional  
papers in the same case & implicate  
one J. A. Lee, in addition to the  
parties already arrested. The district  
in which Lee resides being now  
out of my command I send the  
papers to Depmt. H. D. Drs. that  
the arrest may be effected through  
the proper officer.

W. Henry H. Lockwood  
Bvt. Gen.

Gen

I shall be in constant

W. H. R. R. R.  
R. R. R. R. R.  
R. R. R. R. R.

Recd. <sup>back</sup> Mid. Dept. Dec 30 1864



R. "27/11" 1864  
1st Dist. Md Eastern Prov 1864

Respectfully forwarded  
to Brig. Genl H. H. Lockwood,  
Commanding 3rd Inf. Brigade,  
8th A.C. J. R. Dill is Dept.  
Provost Marshal, for Queen  
Anne's Co, and a very reli-  
able man - The status of  
affairs is critical.

Andrew Stafford  
Capt Prov. Marshal,  
1st Dist. Md

Head Quarters, 3rd Inf. Brigade  
8th A.C. Balt Md. Nov. 16. 1864  
Respectfully forward to Brig. Genl  
for instructions I should include  
by reporting the matter to his orders  
if I had the force to do with the  
some copies of mounted men now  
at Eastern might be employed but  
should have an officer. If the  
Genl could only let me know  
Capt Graham for this and other  
duties then, this party and other  
similarly situated may be  
reached. J. C. Mullikin cannot  
be spared from one of the  
Henry Adcock

W. Brig Genl  
No. 673 Nov. 18 1864

Head-Quarters, Middle Department.  
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS

Baltimore, Md., November 17<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Respectfully returned to Brig Genl H. H. Lockwood  
Commanding 3rd Inf. Brigade, who will cause all  
the parties engaged in the affair, to be arrested and  
sent to Col. Wolley.

Captain Graham is unfortunately mustered  
out of service. I have no officers to send.

Let the Sergeant in charge of the squad do this  
duty at present.

As Captain Graham desired to be of service  
I have directed him to <sup>report to</sup> you unofficially, so he  
can assist.

By Command of  
Major General Wallace

Wm. B. Lawrence

W. Hod. Brs.  
3rd Dep. Inf. 8th A.C.  
Balt. Nov. 18 1864

Respectfully referred to  
Lieut. Murray who will  
carry out the instructions  
of the Maj. Genl. Comd.

By order of  
Brig. Genl. Lockwood  
J. C. Mullikin

Adj.



# Legislature of Maryland,

House of Delegates.

Annapolis,

1864

Queen Anne's County

State of Maryland to wit:

On this 9th day of Nov. 1864 personally appeared before me the subscriber a justice of the peace in and for Queen Anne's County, Joshua Conner Thomas Coy, ~~Jos. H. Emery~~, William Emery, James T. Starkey, Thomas H. Emery & Joseph C. Conner, and made oath on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God, to the following facts connected with an assault committed upon Corporal J. H. Shaw of 1st E. S. V. at the election held on 8th Nov. inst. in first election dist. of Queen Anne's County by various members of the so-called Democratic party. —

Statement of Joshua Conner, That he heard Lawrence everat declare that he was a Jeff. Davis man and did not care a damn who knewed it; and bid defiance to any one who might resent it; at the same time cursing and abusing union men and especially union soldiers. That he saw a mob of Democrats set upon Mr. Shaw headed by

a certain John A. Lee of Templeville, and he received  
the said Lee to be the most conspicuous one of the mob.

#### Statement of Thomas Cox

That he saw a certain Levi Everatt strike said  
Shaw several blows with his fist on the head

#### ~~Statement of John H. Emery~~

~~That he believes it was the intention of the mob composed  
of Democrats to assassinate said Shaw.~~

#### Statement of William Emery.

That he saw Levi Everatt strike said Shaw several  
blows. Also saw Johnathan Starkey strike said  
Shaw, at the same time calling him a damned  
black Republican son of a bitch. He believes it was  
the intention of the mob to kill Mr. Shaw.

#### Statement of James T. Starkey.

That he heard Johnathan Starkey Huzzah for Jeff. Davis.

#### Statement of Thomas H. Emery

That he saw the mob, - saw several clubs flying, and  
believes it was their intention to kill Mr. Shaw

#### Statement of Joseph C. Conner

That he saw John E. Clow strike Mr. Shaw.  
and also John E. Everatt struck him several blows  
with a stick. Also saw John Snow with a  
knife drawn, and said he would help kill Shaw.

Also heard Thomas C. Roberts say the Damned  
son of a Bitch ought to be killed.

~~Thomas C. Roberts also further states that he would kill Mr. Shaw.~~  
~~Shaw~~ <sup>he</sup> ~~say~~ ~~he~~ ~~would~~ ~~kill~~ ~~Mr.~~ ~~Shaw.~~

James M. Dill testifies that he heard Lawrence  
Everatt say he was a Jeff. Davis man and did not  
care who knowed it. He believes it the intention of  
the mob to kill Mr. Shaw.

Sworn before

A. P. Sallaway J. P.

Musphy & Co. Printers and Stationers, Balt.

State of Maryland, Queen Anne's County, to wit:

I hereby Certify, that A. P. Sallaway

Esquire, before whom the annexed affidavits appear to have -

- been made, and who has thereto subscribed his  
name, was at the time of so doing, a Justice of the Peace of the State of Maryland, in and for Queen Anne's  
County, duly commissioned and qualified.

In Testimony Whereof, I hereto subscribe my name and affix

the Seal of the Circuit Court for Queen Anne's County,

this 12<sup>th</sup> day of November 1864



Samuel E. Deyou

Clerk.



# Legislature of Maryland,

House of Delegates.

Annapolis,

1864

Queen Anne's County

State of Maryland to wit

On this 9th day of Nov. 1864 personally appeared William McClave of 20th Reg. U. S. C. and John W. Start of 9th. Del. Volunteers, and made oath on the holy evangelist of Almighty God that they attended the election held for President and Vice President of the U. S. at Dixon's Tavern in first election dist. of Queen Anne's County Maryland on the 8th inst.

That at the said election was present also a certain J. H. Shaw of 1st Eastern Shore Maryland Volunteers. That the three above named were standing together engaged in a conversation concerning confederate prisoners at Fort Delaware, upon which a certain John <sup>May</sup> Starkey who was standing by remarked to Mr. Shaw that he (said Starkey) was a Jeff. Davis man at the same time calling Shaw a God, Damnd. son of a Bitch. Shaw told him he must not repeat that remark again, upon which Starkey

drew his coat and offered fight, but finding Shaw willing to defend himself he finally subsided. Upon which a certain Lawrence Everatt stepped up and asserted that he was a Jeff. Davis man and did not care who heard the assertion, at the same time cursing and abusing Shaw and union soldiers as all being a set of damned, sons of Bitches, which led to blows between the two parties, upon which a mob of Democrats or rebels set upon Shaw with clubs &c evidently with the intention of assassinating him, the said Shaw only being rescued by a few friends. We further wish to set forth the fact that this is a true state of affair so far as has come under our observation in Queen Anns County, and the disposition manifested by the so-called democratic party, not only towards union soldiers but also towards union men generally.

Sworn before

A. P. Sallaway J. P.



# Legislature of Maryland,

House of Delegates.

Annapolis,

186

## Statement of J. H. Shaw Corporal in Co. D. 1st E. S. V.

That he was engaged in conversation with William McClam & John W. Start at the election held in 1st. Election Dist. of Queen Anne's County Md. on 8th Nov. Eighteen hundred & sixty four. The conversation was in regard to confederate soldiers in fort Detaware. A certain John Starkey being near by and hearing the conversation, commenced hurrying for Jeff. Davis, whereupon the said J. H. Shaw said he should not say such words, whereupon John Starkey called him vile names if he took it up. After which the said J. H. Shaw told him that if he repeated the words he would strike him: after that had happened a Sara. Everett came up and took it up, saying let him come he would whip me the son of a bitch; whereupon several persons struck me with sticks, and a certain John E. Blow struck me with his fist. It appeared to me that from the disposition shown by the Democrat

party that they tried to override union soldiers  
and the members of the opposite party.

And I further believe that they would do any  
injury to the loyal persons in this county as from  
the disposition shown by them upon the day of  
election. And that I further believe that they only  
need arms to carry out their wicked designs.

November 9<sup>th</sup> 1864

Sworn before

A. P. Lallaway & P



No 1065-1864 Rec 148  
S. B. 74 1864

Baltimore Md  
December 28th 1864

Hugh L. Bond

Appointed as per  
S. O. No. 13 2031 U. S. O. Washington  
D. C. Reports that Levi Everett  
confined in City Jail Balto has  
been duly examined and advises  
his release on taking the oath of allegiance

E. B. page 155

Head-Quarters, Middle Department,  
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

Baltimore, Md. Dec 31, 1864.

Respectfully returned to  
Rpt. Hd. Qu.

Levi Everett & John Clough were sent to this  
Office Nov 25 1864. by Brig. Gen. Lockwood  
in charge of disloyalty & assaulting an  
U. S. Soldier, with the remark "The papers in  
the case will be forwarded to Rpt. Hd. Qu."

W. M. W. W. W.  
W. M. W. W. W.  
W. M. W. W. W.

Recd Hd Qrs Middle Dept Dec 29 1864

Head-Quarters, Middle Department,  
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md., January 4th 1865

Respectfully referred to Brig. Gen. H. H. Lockwood  
Commanding 3rd Sep. Brigade, to know  
where the papers in this case are, they  
are not on file in this Office.

Please return this paper  
By Command of  
Maj. Gen. Wallace

W. M. W. W. W.  
Maj. G. D. C.

Head-Quarters of  
3rd Sep. Brig. Jan 5th 1865  
Baltimore, Md.

Respectfully returned to Depmt. Hd  
Drs. with the following information -  
The original papers in this case were  
forwarded to Depmt. Hd. Drs. Nov. 16th 1864 &  
returned to me Nov. 17th with instructions  
to arrest all the guilty parties. Levi Everett  
& John Clough were accordingly arrested & for-  
warded to Col. Morley Nov. 25th & all the  
papers returned to Depmt. Hd. Drs. Nov. 26th  
with report of action.

Additional papers concerning the  
assault upon Corp. Shaw were forwarded  
to W. M. W. Hd. Drs. Dec. 29th with an in-  
strument of that date giving the same  
particulars as are given above.

The original papers were from  
Gen. R. W. W. Dep. Prov. Mar. under  
date of Nov. 12th 1864

"W" Henry H. Lockwood  
Brig. Genl.

At order, all get

Recd. Hd. Qrs Middle Dept. 3rd Sep. Brig. Jan 4th 1865

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

Baltimore, ..... 186

Office of the Commissioners  
respecting State Prisoners  
confined in Forts etc. Henry, etc

May Gen<sup>l</sup> L. Wallace  
Com<sup>d</sup> Middle Departt.  
Sis

We the Undersigned  
Commissioners appointed under Special  
Orders Nos 13 and 31 A. G. Office War Depart  
Washington respectfully report That we  
have examined the Case of Levi Everett  
now confined in Baltimore, Md.,  
and advise that he be released on  
taking the oath of allegiance

Wm A. Rives  
Geo C Rivington

**Provost Marshal's Office,**

**HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT.**

**EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.**

Baltimore Md., *Nov 25* 1864.

PRISONER.

*Levi Everett & John Clough*

RESIDENCE.

*Queen Anne Co. Md.*

ARRESTED.

*Nov 25<sup>th</sup>* 1864.

CHARGE.

*Disloyalty,  
Assaulting a U. S. Soldier*

WITNESSES.

Head Quarters

3<sup>rd</sup> Dep. Arty. 1<sup>st</sup> A.C.

Callo. Nov. 25<sup>th</sup> 1864

Lt. Col. Geo. Woolley  
Prov. Mar. 8<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
Col.

I forward you Levi  
Everts & John Clough of Queen Anne Co. Md.  
arrested by order of Maj. Gen. Wallace on the  
charge of disloyalty and committing an assault  
upon a U. S. Soldier.

The papers in the case will  
be forwarded to Depmt. Hd. Qrs.

Very Respectfully  
James C. Mulliken  
S. & A. A. S.

Templeville Md. Decr. 24<sup>th</sup> / 64.

Will. R. Deputy Sec. Marshal

Statement in regard to the  
loyalty & general conduct of  
Gen. Boerett, which is endorsed  
by G. Pierce.

Judiciously Our 27<sup>th</sup> 61  
I enclose so far as I know  
the statement here made  
by Mr Dill

E. P. Rice

Templeville Dec. 24/64

P. A. Starr Esqr.

Dear Sir

You desire me to state my opinion with regard to the loyalty and general character of Levi Everatt, and also with regard to his connection with a case of an assault upon Corporal J. H. Shaw for which he is now under arrest. With regard to his loyalty I can say nothing. What part he took in the matter referred to I do not know except from report.

As to his general character I know nothing against it. He has so far as I know, and I have known him from a boy, been very peaceable and quiet. Very sober and steady and never seeming disposed to engage in or encourage quarreling

or fighting in any way.

The case referred to was certainly a very ugly one, and no body doubts but some one ought to suffer, yet in view of Mr. Everatts general peaceable character I should regret to see him suffer for what I know was instigated by others.

His brother being principal in the assault, and he not seeing the beginning, I am satisfied Mr Everatt acted from the impulse of the moment and from motives of sympathy for his brother. Taking this view of his action in the matter I could but desire his release.

These are my views of the matter and if worth anything to you, you are at liberty to use them.

Respectfully yours

James R. Dill

Dep. Pro. Marshal

1st Dist Maryland



Provost Marshals Office  
3 District 14038  
West Lebanon Mo  
January 7<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to  
Maj Gen. Dix, with reference  
to endorsements.

Chute P.M.  
Capt. & Provost Marshal  
3<sup>rd</sup> Dist of Mo.

Dec 23, 1864  
E on file -

~~Moolay + Eschew~~

N. 555, (D. C.) 1864

Office A. A. P. M. Gen  
Southern Division

New York Dec 30. 1864

Respectfully forwarded  
to Head Quarters Dept  
of the East

William Hayes  
Brig Genl  
A. A. P. M. Gen

613.5.2.141.

Hd. Qrs. Dep<sup>t</sup> of the East  
N. Y. City Dec 31. 1864

Respectfully referred to  
Capt. Austin Pike, Pro.  
Mar. 3<sup>d</sup> Dist. of N. Y.  
for full investigation  
and report, as to the  
men said to be in  
his custody, as to the  
men professing to be able  
to give evidence, the nature  
of the evidence &c, &c.

By command of  
Major Genl Dix  
E. M. Foster  
Capt. Kead

E. M. Foster

Recd. (Hd. Qrs. D. C.) Dec. 31. 1864

Provost Marshals Office 3<sup>d</sup> Dist  
West Lebanon N. H.  
January 5. 1865

Respectfully forwarded to  
Maj Geo Whittney. Comd<sup>g</sup> Provt  
Barracks Concord N. H.

Austin Pike  
Capt & Provost Marshal  
3<sup>d</sup> Dist N. H.

Had Irs General Reuligous  
Concord N. H. Jan 6/65

Respectfully returned with the  
information that Charles Walker  
a substitute, was assigned to the  
3<sup>d</sup> Regt. N. H. 606 and forwarded  
to the Regt. via Gallopolds on  
the 29<sup>th</sup> ultimo.

J. G. Whittney  
Maj. U. S. Army Comd<sup>g</sup> Regt.

over

West. Lebanon Dec 23<sup>rd</sup> / 44

To The Provost Marshal

Sir

you have under arrest a person by the name of Wooley charged with being one of the parties which attempted to burn the City of New York in the Month of November,

Also one Calseworth under the same charges. Now I have evidence to show the above mentioned parties were engaged in said plot also that they (Wooley & Calseworth) did belong to Morgans Gunla ~~to~~ land & were captured, and made their escape from the military prison at Johnsons ~~of~~ Island, some time during the Summer.

Myself & another witness will prove the above statement if we are given a chance.

Hoping you will give your attention to the above. I remain Sir

Your Obedient Servant

Charles Walker

Sworn and Subscribed before me  
this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of December 1864.

Wm. P. R.

Justice of the Peace

14039

July 20. 1865

---

Citizens

...

Head Quarters 2<sup>nd</sup> Div. M<sup>t</sup>. Dist. of Ky.  
Louisville Jan'y. 20<sup>th</sup> 1865

Special Orders  
No 14

I... The following named men  
escaped prisoners of war from Salisbury G. C. will  
be furnished transportation to the place set opposite  
their respective names

James H. Brown	New York City
Charles Boshaw	do do
Wm Boothly	Phil <sup>da</sup> do
John Mercer	Baltimore Md

By Command of Brig. Genl. Hugh Ewing  
S B Harlan  
Capt<sup>d</sup> a. a. Genl.

14040

Military Commission  
Bureau No.

Jan 30 1865

Feb 10 1865

Capt. President

Report of cases of  
prisoners that have  
been acted upon by the  
Commission from Jan  
1<sup>st</sup> 1865 to Jan 30<sup>th</sup> 1865

Entered in Report Book  
E. S. G.

*[Signature]*

Head Quarters 1st West Kentucky  
Adverse by Nov 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864  
Special Orders  
No 120 } Extract x x x

A Military Commission  
is hereby ordered to convene at Paducah Ky  
on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Nov 1864 or as soon  
thereafter as practicable for the purpose  
of examining cases of such prisoners  
as may be brought before it  
recommending the release or for the  
confinement of said prisoners for  
trial

Details for the Commission

Lt Col W M Law	57 <sup>th</sup> Regt. C. Inf.
Capt Geo Decker	30 <sup>th</sup> Wis "
Lt W C Gooding	122 <sup>nd</sup> Ill "

The junior member will act as Recorder

By Command of  
Brig. Gen. W Meredith  
James Graham  
Capt. A. A. J

Case  
No 68

Jan 18<sup>th</sup> 1865  
A. B. Wallace  
Charge. Rebel Spy  
The commission find the prisoner to  
have been an unwilling Conscript having  
already taken the Oath and recommend  
he be released —

Case  
No 54

Jan 16<sup>th</sup> 1865  
Sergeant O. Moore  
Charge. Arrested on suspicion of being  
a Spy  
The commission find the evidence  
insufficient for further detention of  
the prisoner and recommend he be  
released upon giving bond to the amount  
of (500) five hundred dollars. That he  
will remain within the Federal lines  
of occupation

Case  
No 70

Jan 16<sup>th</sup> 1865  
Gas. A. Duvall  
Charge prisoner of war  
The commission find the prisoner to be a  
Rebel deserter and recommend he be allowed to  
take the Oath of Amnesty and be released —



Case  
No 11

Jan 14<sup>th</sup> 1865  
S. J. Jones  
Charge prisoner of war  
The commission finds the prisoner to  
be a deserter from the Rebel army  
and recommends he be allowed to  
take the path of amnesty and be  
released upon conditions that he will  
remain within the federal lines of  
occupation.

Case  
No 12

Jan 14<sup>th</sup> 1865  
John Long  
Charge prisoner of war  
The commission finds the prisoner to be  
a Rebel deserter and recommends  
he be allowed to take the path of  
amnesty and be released upon conditions  
that he remain within the federal  
lines of occupation.

Case  
No 13

Jan 14<sup>th</sup> 1865  
James McChintock  
Charge. Guerrilla  
The commission finds the evidence not sufficient  
to hold the prisoner for further trial  
and recommends he be released upon conditions  
that he file a bond to the amount of \$3000. for  
good behavior that he will remain within the federal lines

Case  
No 24

W. E. Correll

Jan 14<sup>th</sup> 1865

Charge stealing mules  
The commission find no written charges  
against the accused and no evidence appears  
to warrant charges and recommend he be  
released.

Case  
No 25

W. A. Hendrew

Jan 14<sup>th</sup> 1865

Charge prisoner of war  
The commission find the prisoner to be a deserter  
from the Rebel army and recommend he be  
allowed to take the path of Amnity and be  
released.

Case  
No 26

Jessie Moody

Jan 14<sup>th</sup> 1865

Charge prisoner of war  
The commission find the prisoner to be a  
Rebel deserter and recommend he be  
allowed to take the path of Amnity  
and be released.

Case  
No 77

W. D. Knight

Jan 19<sup>th</sup> 1865

Charge prisoner of war

The Commission find the prisoner to be a Rebel deserter and recommend he be allowed to take the oath of Amnesty and be released

Case  
No 78

W. G. Mills

Jan 19<sup>th</sup> 1865

Charge prisoner of war

The Commission find the prisoner to be a deserter from the Rebel Army and recommend he be allowed to take the oath of Amnesty and be released upon condition that he remain within the Federal lines of occupation

H. C. Gooding  
Adj. Recorder

14041

P 34

NW. 1865

Head Quarters of the District of Vidalia  
Vidalia La. Jan. 21, 1865

Payman

2 M

let  
Big Cont.

States that on assuming com-  
mand at Stately he found a  
public carriage and span of horses  
used by his predecessor in command  
and which he was allowed to re-  
move ~~on~~ requesting the same.

That he while there used a carriage  
belonging to Mrs. G. W. Davis C. S. A. and  
a span of horses furnished by the  
A. C. W.

States that among the horses seized  
and turned over to the A. C. W. were  
a pair <sup>from</sup> Mrs. Minor the  
property of Mrs. Pillcupie - well  
understood to be a rebel - as is her  
husband.

Having seen an order for the re-  
turn of these horses to Mrs. Minor  
he makes this statement of the  
facts in the case.

The horses have been returned to  
the A. C. W.

E. J.

Rec'd. Des. Mo. Jan. 24, 1865

Head Quarters Sub-District of Vidalia  
Vidalia La. Jan. 21 1865.

Captain:

On assuming command at Statchez, I found a carriage, pair of horses &c. at Head Quarters, being public property. My predecessor desired to take them away for his own use. Not wishing to withhold any courtesy, nor to avail myself of my authority in matters concerning mere personal convenience, I consented, and he took them. The disposition since made of them has not been by me a subject of enquiry.

Finding a carriage on the premises, belonging to the late occupant, Major G. M. Davis of the rebel army, I made use of it. Capt. Pence A. C. W. kindly loaning me temporarily a pair of horses, then recently taken with others, branded and turned over to him for public use.

The taking of horses at that time was a necessity, the enemy being troublesome, more than half of my few cavalry dismounted, and no animals obtainable on requisition. In special cases, such as undoubted loyalty, poverty &c., horses were returned. my purpose being

to take first and chiefly from rebels and dangerous persons. One pair was taken from Mr. John Minor, who still stands as disloyal (refusing to take the oath). His wife claimed them - claimed them for Mrs. Gillespie, wife of a well known rebel, as she is also well understood to be, though Mrs. Minor understands her to have taken the oath. I was satisfied that the horses were rebel property, proper to be retained for Government service, especially as like property of many worthy and poor persons not rebels was freely taken at the same time, and their return refused.

Being an order upon the Quartermaster to return these same horses to Mrs. John Minor, I perform the duty which I owe to Genl. Davidson and to myself to thus make known the facts. He will recollect that I had his consent to bring them with me. This morning I returned them to the Quartermaster.

Respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servant

W. J. Hays  
Brig. Genl.

Capt. B. F. Moray

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

14042

Military Commission  
City Council Room  
Paducah Ky  
Jan 9<sup>th</sup> 1865

Lowell M

Col<sup>d</sup> President com  
Report of cases of prisoners  
that have been acted upon by  
the Commission since Dec 13<sup>th</sup> 1864  
to Jan 7<sup>th</sup> 1865

Advs Dist Western Kentucky

~~Paducah Ky Jan 7<sup>th</sup> 1865~~

Approved  
By  
J. B. G. Mordant

Capt. J. A. G.

Entered in Report Book  
E. S. G.

C. T.



Proceedings of a Military Commission  
convened at Raduech Ky pursuant to  
the following Special Order

Headquarters Outpost, Kentucky  
Raduech Ky. Nov 30<sup>th</sup> 1864

Special Order

No 120

} Extract

A military Commission is  
hereby ordered to convene at Raduech Ky  
on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Jan 1865 or as soon hereaf-  
ter as practicable for the purpose of  
examining cases of such prisoners as may  
be brought before it recommending  
the release or for the confinement of said  
prisoners for trial

Details for the Commission

1st Lieut C. W. Love

53<sup>rd</sup> Ill C Inf

Capt Edward Quinn

30<sup>th</sup> Ill

1st Lt C. J. Gooding

122<sup>nd</sup> Ill

The former member will act as recorder

By Command of

Wm. J. W. Meredith

(Signed)

James Graham

Capt Ky

Case

No 61

Dec 15<sup>th</sup> 1864

J. J. Latham and W. Parker

Charge Murder and Sarceny

The Commission recommend the prisoners  
be turned over to the Civil authorities

No 62

Dec 15<sup>th</sup> 1864

Hetcher Dwyth, Gilbert and Pae

Charge - Smuggling

The Commission find Gilbert guilty of  
Smuggling that Pae was cognizant  
of the fact, and that Hetcher Dwyth  
and Gilbert were also cognizant of the  
fact or criminally and studiously  
ignorant of it the Commission therefore  
recommend that charges be preferred  
against Gilbert, that Pae be fined  
\$250.00 and that the firm of Hetcher  
Dwyth & Co be fined \$1000.00

No 63

Jan 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865

James C. Davis

Rebel Deceit

The Commission find the prisoner to be  
a deserter from the Confederate Army

and recommend he be allowed to  
take the Oath of Amnesty

No 54

Dec 30<sup>th</sup> 1864

O. W. Thomas

Charge, persuading his Brother to desert the U.S. Army  
The Commission find the evidence not sufficient  
to hold the prisoner for further trial  
and recommend he be released

No 65

Jan 4<sup>th</sup> 1865

Theron Rushing and W. King

Charge - Smuggling

The Commission find the evidence not  
sufficient to hold the prisoners for  
further trial and recommend they be  
released and their Teams and Wagon  
returned to them

No 66

Jan 4<sup>th</sup> 1865

James O. Gilbert

Charge - Smuggling

The Commission recommend that said  
Gilbert be allowed the limits of the  
City of Paducah upon condition that  
he file a bond to the amount of \$5000.00  
that he will report daily to the Provost  
Marshal until released from said bond

No 67

Jan 7<sup>th</sup> 1865

J. S. Bradbury

Charge suspected guerrilla

The Commission find the prisoner not guilty  
of the Charge and recommend he be  
released

Edw Low Lt Col.

55 W B Infantry  
& President of Com

H. C. Gooding

1223 Lt. Col. & Recorder

Jan 65-14043

2 or more

Register of Civilian Prisoners in Confinement at Military Prison, Camp Hamilton Va, James M. Smith

No	Names	When Confined	By whose orders	Charges	Remarks
1	Allan Bazil	1864 May 24	Mil. Com. G. O. 55. 1864.	Defending the Government	He pay a fine of \$ 300. and stand committed until the same is paid
2	Arthur A. M.	July 11	Major Genl Butler	Not known	age 40. resides Auburn Landing Va - is the owner of the Varrens land
3	Arthur W. J.	Nov. 25	" " "	"	" 37. resides south side the Potomac River outside the wall
4	Adams G. A.	" "	" " "	"	" 57. " 3 miles from Harpers Landing - has very little property
5	Pullock Chas	Oct. 14	Major Stackpole, Judge ad.	Violation of the laws of War	Freed and sentenced to 2 years Hard Labor - sentence not full
6	Pullock Robt.	Nov. 5	Brig Genl Shepley	Breaking out of jail	Sen. Six Months Hard Labor - Ball & Chain - sentence expires
7	Button Andrew	" 13	Brig Genl Patrick Cor. Mar. Genl	Prisoner of State	age 16. resides Commerce Co. Va on Darbytown Road - liable to Enl
8	Bojgs Ed. L.	" "	" " " " " "	"	" 39 " Sussex Co. Va - will take the oath of allegiance
9	Burgett C. W.	" "	" " " " " "	"	" 25 " Light Horse Point Road near City Point - arrested
10	Burgett Allen	" 25	Major Genl Butler	Not known	" 57. arrested Nov 1/64 by Lt. Davenport - resides Lees Ferry Va
11	Burgett M.	Nov 31	" " "	"	" 52. " " " " 7 miles from Richmond, Va. - has no property
12	Burgett J. W.	" 12	Brig Genl Graham	"	" 43. resides Sale of Night Co. Va - will take the oath - resides
13	Bramble Benjamin	Jan 2. 65	Major Genl Butler	"	" 49. " near Potomac River - will take the oath - resides
14	Bryant Robert A.	" 9. "	" " " " " " " "	Prisoner of State	" 47 " Richmond Co. Va - declines taking the oath - has no property
15	Bran Holden	" " "	" " " " " " " "	"	" 50 " " " " " " " " " " " "
16	Booth Jesse	" " "	" " " " " " " "	"	" 55. " Westmoreland Co. "
17	Bramley Lewis	" " "	" " " " " " " "	"	" 54. " Northern Neck, Va
18	Carmichael Smith	July 27. 64.	Provost Genl	Aiding & abetting Rebels	2 Years Hard Labor - Sentence Expires June 29/66
19	Clarke J. J.	Sept. "	Major Genl Butler	Not known	age 54. resides Lees Ferry Co. Va recommended that he be
20	Cotton J. P.	Nov. 13.	Pro. Mar. Genl Patrick	Prisoner of State	" 24. " Prince Geo. " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
21	Campbell Richard	" 25. "	Major Genl Butler	Not known	" 56. " Lees Ferry Co. " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
22	Connelly James	Jan 9. 65.	" " " " " " " "	Prisoner of State	" 16. " Northern Neck - on One River - liable to Enl



Aug. 1/1845

the same is paid = Fine reduced to \$200. Is unable to pay anything - recommended that he be released  
his Varinas Estate declines taking the oath of allegiance - would give his Parole - recommended that he be allowed to go home upon doing so - Released Jan 22/45  
declines the union lines - recommended that he be discharged on giving Parole and ~~Parole~~ for his good behavior.  
has served in Rebel Army - declines taking the oath

not published  
see expires Mar 2/45

little to concern / two - declines taking the oath -  
alligiance - recommended that he be allowed to do so and go to his home within the union lines  
Parole - arrested Oct 4/45 - on suspicion of being concerned in the Carter raid - declines taking the oath - would give his Parole - home inside the union lines  
to his lady - declines taking the oath - property outside the lines -  
has the form in the Rebel Army - declines taking the oath through fear of the Rebel Authorities - recommended that he be released upon giving his Parole  
oath - recommended that he be allowed to do so.  
oath - recommended that he be released on doing so.  
oath - home outside the lines - recommended that he be released on giving his Parole

4  
4  
4

June 29/45  
that he ... on giving his Parole  
15/44 - ... taking the oath  
that he ... on giving his Parole  
liable to ...

14044  
NORFOLK CITY  
Alms House  
REPORT

January 30<sup>th</sup>/65

Copy

200000



14044  
NORFOLK CITY JAIL  
Alms House  
REPORT,

January 30<sup>th</sup>/65 186

Copy

2000000

# LIST OF PRISONERS REMAINING IN THE NORFOLK CITY ~~GAZ.~~ Alms House

On the Morning of January 30<sup>th</sup> 1865.

NO.	NAME.	DESIGNATION.	WHEN CONFINED.	BY WHOM CONFINED.	CHARGES.	Sentence
# 1	Susan Coy (col'd)	Civilian	Nov 5 <sup>th</sup> 1864	Wm P. Webster	Assault & Battery	Three (3) months hard labor
# 2	Charlotte Jackson	"	" " "	" " "	Drunkennes & <sup>depend on</sup> keeping a	" " "
# 3	Amanda S. West (col'd)	"	" 12 "	" " "	Unknown	Six (6) " " "
# 4	James Williams (w)	"	" 21 "	" " "	"	Three (3) " " "
x 5	Louisa Wagner	"	Dec 2 "	" " "	"	Two (2) " " "
# 6	Arny C. Reed (col'd)	"	" 27 "	" " "	"	Three (3) " " "
# 7	Ellen Gill	"	Jan 21 1865	" " "	Drunkennes & <sup>contract</sup> disorderly	" " Confinement
# 8	Mollie Adams (col'd)	"	" 24 "	" " "	" " " "	" " hard labor
# 9	Emma J. Bell	"	" " "	" " "	" " " "	" " " "
# 10	Rebecca Adams	escaped not in the "Alms House"	" " "	" " "	" " " "	Two (2) " " "

Respectfully  
J. D. Williams  
Keeper

Copy.

x Louisa Wagner } dischg<sup>d</sup> Feb. 2<sup>nd</sup> /65, by virtue of expiration of sentence.  
 # Susan Coy (col'd) } Discharged Feb 5<sup>th</sup> 1865 by virtue of }  
 # Charlotte Jackson } expiration of sentence.

Would respectfully recommend that Ellen Gill be discharged that she may provide for her children who are now supported by the Govt.

Jan 65 14045

2103113 470.

2

# List of Prisoners - Remaining at Craney Island Norfolk County Virginia

No	Names	Designation	When confined	By whom confined	Charges	Remarks
1	Archie Nancy	Colored	Aug 5-1864	C. M. Whelden Per Mar	Common Prostitute	Until discharged by Supt of Negro Affairs
2	Copeland Virginia	"	"	"	"	Six Months
3	Dozie Martha Ann	"	Jan 18-1865	J. C. J. Sanders Per Mar	"	Until discharged by Supt of Negro Affairs
4	Cornick Martha	"	Oct 4-1864	"	Lowel & Licentious Conduct	"
5	Wilson Sarah	"	Sept 14-	W. P. Webster Per Judge	Common Prostitute	"
6	Wilson Georgianna	"	Oct 4-	J. C. J. Sanders Per Mar	Lowel & Licentious Conduct	"
7	T. Carter Susan	"	Sept 14-	W. P. Webster Per Judge	Common Prostitute	"
8	Hall Mary Ann	"	Dec 16-	"	Idle & Disorderly	"
9	Lewis Emma	"	Aug 13	C. M. Whelden Per Mar	Common Prostitute	Six months
10	James Sarah Ann	"	" 12	"	Disorderly Person	Three Months
11	Williams Emma or Mary	"	Oct 31	W. P. Webster Per Judge	Common Prostitute	until discharged by Supt of Negro Affairs
12	Wilson Mary F	"	Jan 24	Maj Weyman Per Mar	"	"
13	Shepard Fanny	"	"	"	"	"
14	Watkinson Carolina	"	" 18	J. C. J. Sanders Per Mar	"	"
15	Jones Sarah Ann	"	Dec 23-1864	W. P. Webster Per Judge	"	"

Many of the above named prisoners who are confined at Craney Island are returned after their term of sentence has expired - Annexed will be found copies of the orders giving the authority for their detention.

1  
e Suffolk, Va. Jan'y 21<sup>st</sup> 1865

Colonel

It have the honor to submit herewith an Order from the Genl<sup>y</sup> Commanding; based upon representations of a Missionary Teacher (who acts as Matron of the Island) that with the power to retain those that were the most dissolute and degraded, and to discharge those whose conduct gave promise of reformation she would be enabled to do much more good among them

I am Colonel Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Of Frowe Capt a & m

Supt Regt affairs 2 Dist

Head Quarters Provost Marshals Office  
District of Virginia  
Norfolk Va July 8<sup>th</sup> 1864

Hereafter no Negroes will be released  
from "Oranney Island" without an Order from  
Capt Brown

Supt. of Negro Affairs

By Command of  
Brig Genl Shepley

Wm M. Wheldon  
Lieut Col and Provost Marshal  
Dist Va

Official  
Of Brown Express  
Copy

VV-13 # 106 (3499215) 1865

Vicksburg Miss Jan 25<sup>th</sup> 1863

14046

Major Genl G. B. Washburn  
Bondy Dist of Vicksburg

Requests that Charles Warfield (Col'd.)  
be arrested and sent to Ad. Dist of Vicksburg  
to answer charges. Said Charles and one Lewis  
White (Col'd.) were lessees of a Govt plantation.  
The crops being entrusted to them for disposal  
they absconded with the money leaving the  
hands on the plantation unpaid

2

W. C. C.



E & M Head Quarters Dept of Inf

✓ A. 316 Memphis Tenn Feb 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

Respectfully referred to Col. Van C. Young, Pro. Mar. Genl with instructions to comply with the request of Major General D. W. Washburn

By order of Major General D. W.

*D. W. Washburn*

A. A. G.

Officer P. M. DeF. Memphis Feb 2 1865

Respectfully refused to Capt Jacob Swivel who will cause the arrests of the within named parties if they can be found. and report when the orders is received

*T. E. Young*  
*A. P. DeF.*

Recd Feb 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865

Office Chief U.S. Police  
Memphis Feb 7<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully returns this man Warfield has left the city and gone down the river it is supposed that he went to Vicksburg

Jacob Swivel  
Capt 31<sup>st</sup> Iowa Infy &  
Chief U.S. Police  
S. B.



Head Quarters District of Vicksburg,

Vicksburg Miss., Jan'y 28<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Maj Gen. A. J. Dana  
Comdy. Dept of Miss  
Memphis Tenn.

General

I request that you direct your Provost Marshal to arrest one Chas Warfield, a colored man, and send him here to answer charges. He and one Lewis White (also colored) were lessees of a Gov't Plantation. The crop was entrusted to him to dispose of amounting to several thousand dollars. He disposed of it and forgot to return, consequently the darkies on the plantation have not been paid. He is said to be the proprietor of several hacks at Memphis.

Your Obedt Servt  
C. C. Mackinnon  
Maj Genl.

1404

Gov. Howard Bell, Wash  
D.C.

Jan'y 18<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to  
Gen. Marshall's office & div.  
C.C. for approval, &  
recommended.

H. O. Michaelowski  
Lieut. Colonel  
Artillery

New York & Army Office  
Office of the Adjutant  
Jan'y 14<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Respectfully forwarded  
Registration as within

W. Harper  
Capt & R. M. M. M.

2 City

Wm. Harper  
Adjutant

H<sup>d</sup> Qrs Arty 2<sup>d</sup> Div C, C

Brig Genl. M. R. Patrick

Jan 12<sup>th</sup> / 1865

Sir

I most respectfully request that D. H. Colburn & Samuel Lusher be registered as my clks

Yours most obtlly

J. M. Sawyer

14048

Head Qrs. 5<sup>th</sup> Corps  
Office of Pro. Marshal  
21<sup>st</sup> January 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Registered this day

Wm. H. Iron

P. N. Lee

as Registrants for

J. S. Munn super for  
140<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Vol.

W. H. Goham  
Capt. & Acty. Pro. Marshal

Citizens

Trust

Jan 7. 1865

Camp 146 - New York City  
Jan 16<sup>th</sup> 1865

Munro J. Sweeney  
Letter 146 - New York City

Requests the name of a citizen  
Club to be erased & two  
others registered -

Gen of 1<sup>st</sup> Reg 2<sup>nd</sup> Div 526  
January 17<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Frank W. Hopp  
Bvt Brig General  
Commanding

4<sup>th</sup> Div 2<sup>nd</sup> Div Corps  
Jan 18 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Upon  
R. B. Hayes  
Brig Major General  
Comd Div

Head Qrs 5<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
January 18 1865

Respectfully forwarded  
for the action of the Pro-  
vost Marshal General

By Command of  
Bvt Maj Genl Crawford  
Sam Luke  
Butler

Office Pro. Marshal  
City Point  
Camp 19/65

Respectfully returned  
for Registration at the  
Dir of Corps Pro Marshal

By Command of  
Brig Genl Patrick  
John G. Lawrence  
C. Corville  
Capt and a Co

Head Qrs 5<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
Office of Pro. Mar.  
20<sup>th</sup> January 65

Respectfully returned  
to Lieut Col. F. Jabre  
Pro. Mar 2<sup>nd</sup> Division  
5<sup>th</sup> A. Corps.  
For registration

W. M. Moore  
Capt. & Adj. Pro. Mar.

Head Qrs 2<sup>nd</sup> Div. 5<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
Office of Pro. Marshal.  
20<sup>th</sup> January 65.

Respectfully returned to Captain  
W. W. Graham, Pro. Mar. 5<sup>th</sup> A. Corps.  
This is to Certify that I have this  
day registered

William H. Swan - as Clerk  
T. J. Lee - as Baker  
for J. S. Munn, Teller for 140<sup>th</sup> S. Y. V.  
and erased the name of T. Schaffner as Clerk.

L. G. F. Linn  
V. M. of Pro. Marshal

Camp 140<sup>th</sup> New York Vols  
1<sup>st</sup> Breg<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Div 5<sup>th</sup> Corps

January 16<sup>th</sup> 1865

Genl James R. Campbell  
A. A. A. Genl  
1<sup>st</sup> Breg<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Div 5<sup>th</sup> Corps

Sir

I have the honor  
to request that the name of F. Shaffner  
be erased as Sutter Clerk, and that the  
name of William H. Snow be substituted,  
also that P. N. See be registered as "Baker"  
for me

Yours Very Respectfully  
J. Sidney Munn  
Sutter 140<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Vols

14049

Head Quarters 5th Corps  
Copper Pro Marshal  
21st January 65

Respectfully forwarded  
Received this day  
of Colonel A. Lyon and  
warranted J. B. Nelson as  
Clerk for J. Starnell  
subscribed for 8th Md. Vol.

W. M. Johnson  
Capt. & Acty pro. Marshal

W. M. Johnson

W. M. Johnson  
1st Lt. 8th Md. Vol.

Head Qrs 2<sup>d</sup> Div. 5<sup>th</sup> A. C.  
Office of the Prov. Marshal  
January 20. 65.

Captain W. W. Graham  
Prov. Marshal 5<sup>th</sup> A. C.  
Captain

I have the honor to  
notify you that I have this day registered  
Samuel A. Lyon as Clerk to J. Ashwell  
Sutler of 8<sup>th</sup> W. Vol. and erased the name  
of J. B. Dakin.

Very respectfully  
Your obt Servt

C. F. Sabers  
1st Lt. 15<sup>th</sup> N. Y. H. A.  
and Prov. Marshal 2<sup>d</sup> Div.



14050

W. E. C. Curran, M.D.  
Superintendent  
14 January 1885

Respectfully forwarded  
Registered this day

E. J. White

Agent, R. Bartlett,

Clarkson

St. J. D. S. Co. Super.

Box 118, Pa. Vol.

W. M. G. Curran  
Capt. U.S. Army

Curran

Page 7 Post

5<sup>th</sup> Corps

118 P. V.

Head Quarters, 1<sup>st</sup> Division, 5<sup>th</sup> Corps  
Office of Pro. Marshal

January 13<sup>th</sup> 1865-

Capt. W. H. Graham

Act. Pro. Mars 5<sup>th</sup> A.C.

Captain

I have the honor to  
inform you that I have this day registered  
E. B. White as clerk for J. J. Doyle sutler  
of 118<sup>th</sup> Pa Vols, and erased the name of  
R. Bartlett.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servt

D. D. Chamberlain

Captain & Pro. Marshal.

14051

Head Quarters S. A. Co.  
Office of Pro Marshal  
18th January 1865

Respectfully forwarded  
Erased this day

Wm. K. ...  
W. F. ...  
as Clerk for  
N. B. ...  
for 9th ...

W. ...  
Capt. of ...

...

Book 7 ...

5<sup>th</sup> Corps  
9<sup>th</sup> Div.

1862-1863

Head Quarters, 1<sup>st</sup> Division, 5<sup>th</sup> Corps  
Office of Provost Marshal  
January 16<sup>th</sup> 1865

Capt. W. W. Graham  
Act Pro. Mgr. 5<sup>th</sup> Corps  
Capt.

I have the honor to  
notify you that I have this day erased  
the following named Clerks for W. B. Robison  
Sutler of 91<sup>st</sup> Pa. Vols. Fred Klemm,  
Wm. Klemm. & J. F. Veneed

Very Respectfully,  
Your Obedt. Servt.  
D. D. Chamberlain  
Capt & Pro. Mgr.

14052

Head Quarters 9th Army Corps  
Office of Pay Marshal  
18th January 65

Respectfully forwarded  
enclosed this day

J. Roche and  
A. V. Peck  
as clerks for  
Saml. Collock, sutler  
for 155th Pa. Vol.

W. M. Harrison  
Capt. & Acty. Pay Marshal

W. M. Harrison

1865 7. Pot

5<sup>th</sup> Corps  
155 P.V.

---



Head Quarters, 1<sup>st</sup> Division, 5<sup>th</sup> Corps.  
Office of Provost Marshal.

January 16<sup>th</sup> 1865

Capt. W. N. Graham

Act. Prov. Marshal 5<sup>th</sup> Corps

Captain

I have the honor to  
inform you that I have this day erased  
the following named clerks for S. Pollock, Sutter  
of 45<sup>th</sup> Pa. Volts: J. Roche, H. V. Peck, J. D.  
Brennell, W. N. Robinson.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servant

D. D. Chamberlain  
Capt & Prov. Marshal

Head Quarters No  
14053  
Office of the Marshal  
13th January 1865

Respectfully forwarded  
Regimental Birthday  
from Corporal  
Eva. Bates and  
Lieut. Michael Corcoran  
John Burke as Clubs  
for Paul Gallagher  
subject for 3rd Div. 6th

M. G. Form  
Capt. & Adj. - pro. Day

Gay White  
7th Div.

Hd. Qtrs 2<sup>d</sup> Div. 5<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
Office of the Prov. Marshal  
January 13. 65.

Captain W. W. Graham  
Prov. Marshal. 5<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
Captain

I have the honor to  
notify you that I have this day  
registered John Corcoran & Ezra Gale  
as Clerks for F. Gallagher Suttler 3<sup>d</sup> Del  
Vol. and erased the names of John Burk  
and Mich<sup>l</sup> Corcoran.

Very respectfully  
Your obed<sup>t</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>  
C. F. Baker  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 15<sup>th</sup> U. S. A. Art<sup>y</sup>  
and Prov. Marshal 2<sup>d</sup> Div.

5d 14054

76 P. P.

James

Head Quarters 5th A. Corps  
Office of Col. Marchal  
24th January 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Prayed  
Departure this day

J. N. Flink

Em. Hickley 2nd

W. A. Sherman as

Clk for

L. L. Gordon sutler for  
76th New York

W. W. Graham  
Capt. & Acty. Col. 1st

1st Lt J. W. Davis " 5<sup>th</sup> Corp  
Office Prov Marshal

Jan 24, 1855

Capt W. W. Graham  
Actg Prov Mar 5<sup>th</sup> Corp

Capt

I have this

day passed, C. W. Hunt, Wm Hickley and  
W. A. Shouman. Clerk for S. C. Gordon. Letter  
76<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Vol

Very Respectfully  
E. D. Wilson  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt and Actg Prov Mar

14055

Head, June 2<sup>nd</sup> A. C.  
Office of Sp. Marshal  
26 January 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Registered this day

Chas. Durrell  
ward Richard Richards  
of Clubs for E. & Duce  
seller for 4 Md. Vol.

J. W. Gresham  
Capt. & Atty. Gen. Marshal.

~~Act.~~

William  
ed  
J. D. Gresham

Hd. Qrs 2<sup>d</sup> Div. 5<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
Prov. Marshal Office

Jan. 25. 65.

Captain W. W. Graham  
Provost Marshal 5<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
Captain

I have the honor to notify  
you that I have this day registered  
Charles Dunnell as Clerk for C. E. Price  
Gutler 4<sup>th</sup> Md. Vol. and erased the name  
of Richard Richards.

Very respectfully  
Your obed. Serv<sup>t</sup>

C. F. Patton  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Prov. Marshal 2<sup>d</sup> Div.



14056  
Head Quarters, A. C.  
Office of Pro. Marshal  
29 Janry. 65

Respectfully forwarded  
Registered this day

Wm. Marston & Clark

3rd Marston Townsend Cold.

& company

for J. S. Hunn. gather  
for 140<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Vol.

W. B. Lawrence  
Capt. & Acty. Pro. Mar.

Recd.

Page 7. 1865

5<sup>th</sup> Corps  
140<sup>th</sup> Regt

---

Hd. Qrs. 2<sup>d</sup> Div. 5<sup>th</sup> Art.  
Office of Provost Marshal  
January 28<sup>th</sup> 65.

Captain W. W. Graham  
Provost Marshal 5<sup>th</sup> Corps  
Captain

I have the honor to notify you that  
I have this day registered  
William Maxwell, as Clerk.

and  
Harrison Townsend (Colored) as Servant  
for J. S. Munn, Gutter 140<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Col.

Very respectfully  
your obed<sup>t</sup> servt.

C. F. Sabre  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Prov. Marshal 2<sup>d</sup> Div. 5<sup>th</sup> Art.

Head Quarters **14057**  
Office of Pro Marshal  
18 Janry. '05

Respectfully forwarded  
Registered this day

W. Fritz and Eugene  
as Clubs for  
Edw. Ralph others for  
94<sup>th</sup> New York Vol

P. M. Gosporce  
Capt. ret'd. pro. Mar.

Attorney

Montib  
C. J. G.  
1802

Head Quarters 3<sup>d</sup> Div 5<sup>th</sup> al.  
Office Port Marshall  
Jan 14, 1865

Capt W. W. Graham  
Act Port Mar 5<sup>th</sup> Corp

Capt

I have  
this day registered W. Fritz  
and Engineer Savan. as clerks  
for Edward Ralph. Sutter 94<sup>th</sup>  
New York. Vol

Yours &c,  
C. B. Melton  
1<sup>st</sup> Squad 4<sup>th</sup> Port Mar

L.B. 78  
A paper defining his Oath 65

Jan 5 " 1845

Respectfully referred  
to the Provost Marshal  
Parish of Orleans  
for immediate  
action.

His papers to be  
returned with  
report

By order of  
Richard Stearns  
Justice of Peace  
and

C. J. S.

Office U. S. Military Telegraph.

The following Telegram received at New Orleans, 3 P. M. 5<sup>th</sup> 1865

From Thibodaux M.

Dated, Jan 5 1865

Call to Speed.

a. a. g. D. O. g.

Two political prisoners escaped from the custody of the provost Marshall at this place between 8 + 12 a. m. the 4<sup>th</sup> inst. as they may have gone 15 N. O. I herewith respectfully forward the annexed description of them, requesting that you cause them to be arrested if found in the City; Reason Louck Creek they five years old five feet 6 inches high stout made might 160 or 170 pounds black hair a little curly more no beard dark complex.

Office U. S. Military Telegraph.

The following Telegram received at New Orleans, ..... M. .... 186

From ..... M.

Dated, ..... 186

gray eyes Speaks French and English  
Charles Lehman German Speaks French  
& English / brokenly light complexion blue  
eyes Sandy straight hair & beard thirty  
eight years old 5 ft 5 inches high  
weighs 130 or 135 pounds. Shows retarda-  
tion amounting to insanity. I have  
the honor to be Sir. Respectfully

R. A. Cameron  
P. S. V. C.



14058

Head Qrs. 3<sup>rd</sup> A. C.  
Office of Co. Marshal  
21 January 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Required this day

J. H. Peats and  
Erased, Edward Ralph  
as Clerks for M. B. Funtin  
under for 16<sup>th</sup> Maine Vol

W. Graham  
Capt. & Acty. Co. Marshal.

Erased

W. M. A.  
J. H. Peats



Hon Juss<sup>d</sup> Sec<sup>y</sup> & Capt  
 Office Prov<sup>l</sup> Marshal  
 Jan 20. 1865

Capt. W. W. Graham  
 Act Prov<sup>l</sup> Mar. & Capt  
 Capt

I have  
 this day registered J. Pratz  
 as Clerk for W. R. Thurston, within  
 16<sup>th</sup> Maine. Vol. via E. Ralph  
 record

Very Respectfully  
 Your Obedt Serv<sup>t</sup>  
 E. B. Welton  
 1<sup>st</sup> Sec<sup>y</sup> Act Prov<sup>l</sup> Mar

14059

Jan 12, 1882

City

Jan 12, 1882

Oil Corp

15<sup>th</sup> N. E. 1/4

Head Quarters 6th Army Corps  
Office Provost Marshal  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1865

Capt. W. H. Beckwith -  
A. D. C.,  
Provost Marshal General  
.....  
Captain

I have the honor to inform  
you that the following named men are registered  
at this office as assistants to James R. Russell  
Sutler 15th New Jersey Vols.

(viz)

George Eaton  
Henry Deagle

John R

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

D. Miles

Major Provost Marshal  
6<sup>th</sup> A<sup>th</sup> Corps

14060

~~John~~

John

62

John

6<sup>th</sup> Corp

82 P.V.

Headquarters Sixth Army Corps,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL,

January 12<sup>th</sup> 1865

Capt. W. W. Beckwith -  
A. D. C.,  
Provost Marshal General  
Captain

I have the honor to inform  
you that the following named men are registered  
at this office as assistants to Girard Buckman  
Subl. S<sup>2</sup> Penna Vol.

103,

Joseph Buckman	Colonel
Thomas Anderson	"
William R. Williams	"
Levy Anderson	"
Henry Newcastle	"
William Stapford	"

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servant

W. Miles

Major and Provost Marshal  
6<sup>th</sup> A. Corps



Ad. Div. 3<sup>rd</sup> Brig. 2<sup>nd</sup> Div. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo  
1406

January 17<sup>th</sup> 1865  
Respy' forwarded Approved

Amel Woodall

Col. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Volk  
Company

Head qrs 2<sup>nd</sup> Div. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo  
Jan'y 18, 1865

Respectfully referred to  
St. Schoff Provost Marshal  
of Division -

By Order of  
Brig Genl Smyth  
Jno M. Howell

Wm. H. Allen's

Ad. Div. 2<sup>nd</sup> Div. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo  
Office Provost Marshal  
Jan'y 19 1865

Respectfully forwarded.  
Registered this day  
John W. McCreary

Edw. A. Schoff  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt  
Supt. Eng. Co. Prov. Mar.

Ida. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. U.S. Army  
January 17/65

Joseph S. Poyge, Supt  
1<sup>st</sup> Div. U. S.

Application to have  
the name of Justice  
Carter (Clerk) erased  
from the Books of the  
Post Marshal and  
have inserted in their  
his stead, the name  
of Bro M. McCreary.

Respectfully Forwarded  
W. W. Macklem,

Capt. Comdg Regt.

Hd. Qrs. 2<sup>d</sup> Al.  
Office Pro. Mar.  
Jan'y 19<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully forwarded.  
Registered this day  
John M. McCleary

N. L. Palmer  
Maj. Gen. Pro. Marshal

Citizens

Bay to - Pat

Adj. Supt. Irish Regt. 1st. Vol. Infy  
3d. Brigade, 2d. Div. 2d. Corps  
January 16th. 1865

Adjutant Irish Regt. 1st. Vol. Infy

Sir:-

I would  
most respectfully beg leave to be granted  
the privilege of having the name of Justice  
Carter removed from the books of the  
Provost Marshal as clerk in the Supts  
Department in this regiment and the  
name of John M. McCreary inserted.

I Am Sir Very Respectfully  
Your Obedient Servant  
Jas. S. Logue  
Supt. Irish Regt. 1st. Vol. Infy

Camp 186 2nd Div

14062

January 27/68

Flower John D  
Butler 186 2nd Div

Requests that the name  
of Geo. Stearns citizen do  
be removed from the register  
and the name of Geo. P. Pat-  
nam<sup>citizen</sup> be inserted instead.

Head Quarters 186 2nd Div

2<sup>d</sup> Brig 2<sup>d</sup> Div 9<sup>th</sup> A. I.

January 27/68

Respectfully forwarded  
approved;

Ernest Marsh  
Lt. Col. 186 2nd Div  
Company

St. Charles 2<sup>d</sup> Brig 2<sup>d</sup> Div 9<sup>th</sup> A. I.  
Near Hancock Station 30<sup>th</sup>  
January 27/68

Respectfully forwarded  
approved.

A. B. Titus  
Col. Com. adg

Head Quartermaster's Office,  
Dir. 9th U.S. Cav. Regt. office,  
January 27th 1865.

The name of Geo. L. Putnam  
has this day been registered  
at this office as clerk to  
John D. Flinn Supt. of  
the 186th Regt. and George  
Stearns Dischargee

W. Smith  
Major & Quartermaster

Head Quartermaster's Office  
No. 9th U.S. Cav. Regt. office  
January 27 1865  
Only registered at this  
office

James S. King  
Supt. of 186th Regt.  
G. A.

Postage

Rec'd - Pat.

Head Quarters 186<sup>th</sup> Regt N.Y. Vol  
July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1865

M. R. Patrick  
Brig Genl. & J. M. Genl. A. G. O.

Genl.

I have the honor to  
request that the name of George Stearns, my Citizen Clerk,  
be removed from the register & the name of George, S. Putnam  
"Citizen" be Registered instead;

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant  
John G. Howe  
Supt 186<sup>th</sup> Regt. N.Y. Vol

As Quartermaster's Office  
Order for a Guard

14063

Jan 8/65.

14063

Part of the



Assistant Quartermaster's Office,

City Point, Va., January 8. 1865.

Capt & Comd'r  
City Point

Please give the Bears a guard for  
the purpose of arresting a Labourer in  
my employ for refusing to do his  
duty & using insulting language to  
the Steward

Respectfully  
A. Austin  
Capt & Comd'r

olmstead given (red)  
John Colbert ( " )  
not.

14 14064  
Mars

Edward Peail Sutter

Requests that E. P. Partridge  
be appointed Sutter's Clerk  
vice Thomas A. Grouse  
discharged. C. P.

Ad. Div. 1<sup>st</sup> Bg. Div. 2<sup>d</sup> A.C.  
July 10<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully forwarded  
Approved

J. W. M. Smith  
Col Comd'g Bg

Head Qrs 2<sup>d</sup> Div. 2<sup>d</sup> A.C.  
July 11, 1865

Respectfully referred to  
Lieut Schoff Actg Pro Mar.  
of Division

By Order of  
Maj. Genl. Gibbon  
J. W. Norvell

Br 3 1/2 Maj Genl. A. A. Hunt

Ad. Q. 20a 20b

Office Pro. Man.

Jan 11<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully forwarded;

Registered this day

W. Barnaby

and crossed

Thos. E. George

Capt. W. Schoff

Suit Daily Pro. Man.

2<sup>nd</sup> Corps

19<sup>th</sup> Mass

Ad. Q. 20a

Office Pro. Man.

Estoy

Jan 16<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully forwarded;

Registered this day

W. L. Palmer

W. L. Palmer

Maj. Co. Pro. Man.

Jan 3, 1865

Head Quarters. 19<sup>th</sup> Mass Vols  
January 9<sup>th</sup> 1865

Brig Gen. M. R. Patrick  
Pro. Mar. Gen.

General

I have the honor to request very respectfully that you will cause E. L. Barnaby to be registered as Suttins. Clerk vice - Thomas C. Groves discharged

Very respectfully,  
Your Obt. Servant

Edward Peare  
Sutter 19<sup>th</sup> Mass Vols

Head Quarters 19<sup>th</sup> Mass Vols  
Jan 10. 1865  
Approved  
M. R. Patrick  
Brig 19<sup>th</sup> Mass Vols

Hd. Qr. 2<sup>d</sup> Div.  
Office Pas. Mar  
Jan 16<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully forwarded  
Registered this day.

Joshua Freeman  
N. L. Palmer  
Maj. Eng. Pas. Mar.

Hd. Qr. 2<sup>d</sup> Div.  
Jan 16<sup>th</sup> 1865:

Respectfully forwarded  
Approved  
Joshua Freeman  
Clerk Eng. Pas.

Hd. Qr. 2<sup>d</sup> Div. 2<sup>d</sup> A. C.  
Office Pas. Mar  
Jan 16<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully forwarded  
Registered this day

Joshua Freeman  
Clerk for E. Pearl Sutton  
19<sup>th</sup> Mass Regt  
Cous. N. Schoff  
Lt + Accy Pas. Mar 2<sup>d</sup> Div.

Head Quarters 19<sup>th</sup> Regt Mass Vols  
January 14<sup>th</sup> 1865

Brig Gen W R Patrick  
Prov Mar Gen A. P.

General

I most respectfully request that Mr Joshua Freeman (Citizen) be registered as clerk in the Suttles Dept<sup>s</sup> of this Regiment.

I am Gen Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt

Edward Pearl  
Suttler 19<sup>th</sup> Mass Vols

Approved  
Amos A. Rice  
St Col 19<sup>th</sup> Mass Vols.

Office of the Mayor City of  
**14065**  
forwards Geo Wilson  
& James Hemmings  
to Mr. Allen Super & Reps  
Jan 2<sup>nd</sup> / 65.

City of

B. & C. = P. 1-

Office Pro. Gen.  
City Point Va.  
May 2nd 1865

Mr. Allen  
Super<sup>r</sup> of Repairs  
Sir

I send  
you two men, Geo. Wilson  
James Flemming, arrested  
near Cedar Level Station, without  
passes of any kind, they say  
they belong in your Department,  
also Henry Coddie

Very Respy

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.

Capt. Hookmar.

Captain!

The three men scrub  
up, belongs to this Dept  
Birney CLK



Recd. No. 2000  
No. 14066 U. C. Jan 16th 1865

Post Marshal's Office  
The name of John Isaac  
has this day been  
registered at this  
office ~~and the names~~  
of both as clerks to  
Wm Hunt Letter 49  
by order of the magis-  
trate of W. H. Kipp & W. H.  
Mills have been  
removed.

JAN. Whistle Major  
Thos. ...

105 - Wed. Dec 9th '64  
Post Marshal's Office  
Jan 16th 1865

Sub registered at this  
office J. C. Ford as clerk  
for Wm Hunt Letter 51  
W. H. Volz vice B. H. Willis  
& W. H. Kipp dismissed.  
Gamekeeping  
The det. ...

Citizens

But by Pat

Wm L. C.  
Geo. J. ...

Dear Mr. Salter  
Dear Mr. Member,

I have the honor to request  
that the name of Little W. Kipp be  
removed from my display as the same  
is not now in my display for over ten  
months, also W. Miller who has  
never appeared since he has been dispi-  
tied, see of No. 2, and I wish to have  
reported in them please John, C. Board

I am, General

Very Respectfully

Yours

William Hunt  
Letter 51<sup>st</sup> Vol. 9, 1845

Aug. 6<sup>th</sup> 1845

14067

Pa. D. No. 1

Transmittal of  
5 refugees  
Jan'y 24/1865

Ref. No. 1  
Jan'y 24/1865

Headquarters Army of the Potomac,  
OFFICE OF PROVOST MARCHAL GENERAL,

January 24<sup>th</sup> 1865

Captain

By direction of the Pro. Mar. Genl, I have  
the honor to forward you the following named persons,  
Refugees from Rebeldom

Mrs. Ellen Stainback

Laura Stainback (child)

Miss Helen Gordon

Dennis Dearing - British Subject

Robert A. Burgess do. do

~~William Bruce (colored)~~

Mrs Stainback is the wife of  
a Civil Engineer, who came into our lines some six (6)  
weeks ago, and she desires to join him as soon as possible.  
The oath of Allegiance has been administered to these people.

Very respectfully your  
Obedt Servt

H. C. Munns

Lieut Col of Act. Pro. Mar

Entered Army 24/65

Capt. M. J. Potter

Pro. Mar, City Point,

14058

Jan 6. 1865.

Hdq. Middle Department  
8<sup>th</sup> A. C. Baltimore

Receipt for

George Willoughby

Charles Swan with

papers.

1865

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Jan 6<sup>th</sup> 1865

Received of MR Patrick Pro Mar  
Genl The following named men  
with the papers in their cases recommending  
their discharge by  
George M'Loughby  
Charles Swan

E. M. Dudley  
Lieut & Com of Prisoners

14069

Jan. 6. 1865.

Lieut. E. M. Dudley

Receipt for

Charles W. Hunt

John Balling with  
papers.

Cat. 1000

Vol. 5 - 31

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Jan 6<sup>th</sup> 1864

Received of William T Potter  
Capt & Pro Mar the following  
named men & the papers in their  
cases viz  
Charles W Hunt  
John Bolling

E. M. Dudley  
Lieut & Comd Pro



14079  
Camp 183<sup>d</sup> P.V.  
2<sup>d</sup> January 1865

---

Harry Keines  
Sutter 183<sup>d</sup> P.V.

---

City  
Forwards the name  
of William Bishly  
for Register as Clerk  
vice Henry Samwell  
discharged and gone  
home

---

One Enclosure

---

Keel Gps 183<sup>d</sup> P.V.  
2 January 1865  
Respectfully forwarded  
approved  
Geo. Megbert  
Col. Amos R. Burt

11<sup>th</sup> Co. 1st Div. 2<sup>d</sup> Ar. C  
Office Prov. Marshal  
Jan'y 2. 1865

Respy forwarded. Wm Birby  
registered as clerk

Alex Sweeney

Lt. Prov. Marshal

Head Quarters  
Office Prov. Marshal  
Jan'y 3<sup>d</sup> 1864

Respectfully forwarded to  
Prov. Marshal  
Registered this day  
Wm Birby.

J. E. Munson  
Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 2<sup>d</sup> Ar. C  
2<sup>d</sup>

2<sup>nd</sup> Ar. Corps

183 P.V.

2<sup>nd</sup> Ar. Corps

0

2<sup>nd</sup> Ar. Corps

Camp of 183<sup>rd</sup> Penn Vols  
Jan 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865

Adjutant

I have the honor to forward the  
name of my Employee for Registered at the office  
of Provost Marshall General

William Bisby  
In place of C. H. Darnsel former Clerk  
discharged Dec 15<sup>th</sup> 1864 and gone home

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully  
your Obedient Servant

Harry Himes  
Sutler 183<sup>rd</sup> Penn Vols

To  
Lieut J. E. Hall  
Adj't 183<sup>rd</sup> Penn Vols

C. H. Darnsel  
W. H. Nicholson  
Wm Bisby  
E. P. Perkins

clerks registered on Jan 2/65

14071  
W. D. D. D.  
Office Postman  
January 16 1865

Respectfully forwarded,  
Registered this day.

J. R. Patterson  
and Herman H. Willey

W. L. Palmer  
Maj. Gen. Postman.

289 more names

Citizens

Box 5 - Post

2<sup>nd</sup> A.C.

H. B. Pittenden

Head Quarters 2<sup>d</sup> Corps  
Jan'y 18. 1865-

To Gen. Geo. R. Patrick  
Am.

I would most respectfully ask that J. R. Patterson, and Herman H. Miles be registered as my clerks.

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully

W. B. Crittenden  
Quarters 2<sup>d</sup> Corps

Camp 18<sup>th</sup> N. A. Vols

Near Hancock Station Va

CO 14072

January 9, 1865

Flower John D.

Sutler 18<sup>th</sup> N. A. Vols

Requests that the name  
of Norman Woodruff be  
removed from the Register  
and the name of John C. Gates  
be substituted therefor.

Hq. Cav. 2<sup>d</sup> Brig. 2<sup>d</sup> Div. 9<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
Near Hancock Station Va

January 9<sup>th</sup> 1865

I certify that I have  
this day registered the  
name of John C. Gates  
vice Norman Woodruff  
as clerk for John D.  
Flower Sutler 18<sup>th</sup> N. A. V.  
Vols.

S. A. Goodwin

Capt. <sup>and</sup> Gov. Marshal  
2<sup>d</sup> Brig. 2<sup>d</sup> Div. 9<sup>th</sup> A.C.

Head Quarters 2<sup>d</sup> Division 9<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
Office Provost Marshal  
January 9<sup>th</sup> 1865

I certify that I have this day  
received the record of John C.  
Gates, sine Norman Woodruff as  
Clerk to John D. Filmer  
186<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Vol.

W. Smith  
Major 2<sup>d</sup> Division 9<sup>th</sup> A.C.

Adj. Qu. 9<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
Pro Mar Office  
Jan. 10<sup>th</sup> 1865

As registered at this  
office John C. Gates as  
Clerk for John D. Filmer.  
186<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Vol. The  
name of Norman Woodruff  
does not appear on my  
books.

W. L. Keffer  
Capt 2<sup>d</sup> Div. 9<sup>th</sup> A.C.

9<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
186 N.Y.V.

186 N.Y.V.

186 N.Y.V.

Row 5 - P



Camp 18<sup>th</sup> <sup>th</sup> Va. Vols  
New Hancock Station Va  
January 9, 1864

Brig Gen M. R. Patrick  
Post Marshal Genl d.P.

Sir  
I have the honor  
to request that the name of Norman  
Woodruff, registered as my clerk, may  
be taken from the register and the  
name of John C. Gates, <sup>citizen</sup> substituted  
therefor.

Yours Sir

Very Respectfully  
J. M. B.  
John C. Gates

Approved:

Bradley Winslow  
Col. 18<sup>th</sup> Va Vols  
Commanding

Pathe 18<sup>th</sup> Va Vols

B. 69. (D.E.) 1865.

1874. Caffille

14073

Comm. 24 - 1865

Medley Joseph. it

~~detached to~~

Blackman.

Fleming. George

~~detached to~~

J. M. McCee

by order of my Gen

Quincy

Recd. (Hd. Qrs. D.E.) Feb. 2. 1865.

Head Quarters - Fort Lafayette N. Y. H.  
January 24<sup>th</sup> 1865

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that  
I have this day delivered to Serjt. Blackman  
the person of Joseph V. Smedley and to Capt. J. M. Magee  
the person of George Fleeman prisoners of war, by  
Order of Maj. Gen. Dix

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Martin Burke

Lt. Col. us Army

Commanding

Col. D. H. Van Buren A. A. G.

Head Qu. Department of the East

New York City

Camp of the 18<sup>th</sup> Regt Regt  
14074 Jan 8<sup>th</sup>, 1865  
Robert King  
Suly Charles B. Williams

application for  
register

Headquar<sup>rs</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Regt Regt  
Respectfully forwarded  
approved

Conrad Heber  
Major 18<sup>th</sup> Regt Regt  
C. M. G.

E. 73. 13-2<sup>nd</sup> Brig, 1865  
Co. G. 2<sup>nd</sup> Brig 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 5<sup>th</sup> Ab.  
Jan 9<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully forwarded  
Approved

E. M. Gregory  
Brig. Surg. Genl

Rec<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Brig Jan 9<sup>th</sup> 1865

Hd. Qrs. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 5<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
Office of Prov. Marshal  
Jan. 10<sup>th</sup> 1865

5<sup>th</sup> Corps  
187<sup>th</sup> Regt

Respectfully forwarded  
The within named men  
Henry Hobbs & Chas. Beely  
have been duly registered  
at this office as clerks  
in employ of T. Sotkey  
sutler of 187<sup>th</sup> Regt  
F. D. Chamberlain

Capt. & Prov. Marshal

Head Qrs. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 5<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
Office of Prov. Marshal

11 January 65  
Respectfully forwarded  
Registered this day  
Henry Hobbs & Chas. Beely  
as clerks for T. Sotkey sutler  
for 187<sup>th</sup> Regt

M. G. Foxworth  
Rev. Genl. & Chief of Dept.

Camp of the 107<sup>th</sup> Regt Regt  
January 8<sup>th</sup> 1865

Genl

I have the honor to respectfully  
request that the following named men  
(civilians) be registered at my check and agents  
Frank Robber  
Charles Seely

I am  
Very Respy

Your Obedient Servant

Theodor S. S. S.

S. S. S.

S. S. S.

Wm. M. A. Patrick  
Provost Marshall General  
of Arms operating against Richmond

44075

Office of the Marshal  
7th January 65

Respectfully forwarded  
Required for day

H. A. Freeman

J. P. [unclear] and  
W. Williams

used J. H. [unclear] and

Engine [unclear] and  
C. H. [unclear]

no [unclear] for R. S. Chapman  
Subs 143 & Pa 206

J. Paul [unclear]  
Capt & Acty for [unclear]

*[Signature]*

*[Signature]*  
Capt [unclear]

Head Quarters Division  
Office, Prov' Mar  
Jan 7, 1885

Capt. D. A. Oliver  
Act Prov' Mar  
gth - a. c.

Capt

The following  
men have been duly registered as  
Clerks for R. P. Chapin, Sitten  
142<sup>nd</sup> Pa Vol.

J. H. Wheeler  
W. A. Shoeman  
J. J. Tracey  
H. Williams

Very Respectfully  
Yours, Obedient  
E. P. Nelson  
1<sup>st</sup> S. M. Capt Prov' Mar



William H. P. West 'Guest'

14076

William Thomas "

Charles Anderson "

John C. ...

200 ...

John C. ...

Miss

Keep away from the Army

Washington, with orders to

30 days & then back to

on regular fatigue duty for

checking students to be present

back to the Quaker Practice

Thomas & West to be sent

1875

730

Thomas & West to be sent  
back to the Quaker Master.

Charles Anderson to be placed  
on regular fatigue labor for  
30 days & then sent to  
Washington, with orders to  
Keep away from the Army.

MPR

Anderson

2000

Anderson

William Thomas

14076

West & Thomas

Office of the Provost Marshal General,  
Armies operating against Richmond, Va.,

City Point Jan 6/1862.

Nat Harris (Colored) upon being brought up states that he works on the grain-wharf in the gang of which Thomas Burke is foreman; that being desirous of going to Washington to spend the holidays, and understanding that he would not be able to get a pass for the purpose, on the Tuesday after Christmas he went with West to the mail dock, to see the negro Charles Anderson, who then and there agreed to take them both to Washington on the mail boat and pass them through for ten dollars a piece. Anderson, West, and himself were present at the interview. West tells this story in precisely the same way. Nat Harris says he afterwards concluded not to run the risk of going without a pass, and consequently did not go back to Anderson.

I learn from Col. Powers that Anderson's character is bad; that after he had left Gen. Grant's Head Quarters, it was discovered that he had been accustomed to gamble with the other servants and win all their money; that he had applied to be re-employed there and

was refused on account of his bad character. It does not  
seem to be anything against <sup>Wm</sup> Thomas, and ~~that~~ that  
he should be discharged. West perhaps has been punished  
enough, and I think it would be best for the service that he  
should be discharged immediately. It is recommended  
to hold Andersson a while as a punishment, and then  
put him out of the army with a warning not to return.

George H. Sharpe

Col & Asst Quartermaster General

Office of the Provost Marshal General,  
Armies operating against Richmond, Va.,

William H. P. West (Col'd)  
Wm Thomas "  
Charles Anderson "

City Point Jan 5<sup>th</sup> 1865

Arrested by Capt. Alexander,  
last Wednesday, on the Steamer "Daniel Webster".

Charles Anderson has lately left another steamer, and got employment on the "Daniel Webster", it would seem for the purpose of making money by passing negro deserters to Washington. The charge is now, that one of the other men paid him 12 dollars to get him through to Washington on the steamer that day, and upon being found on the boat without a proper pass, Charles Anderson laid the fault to the thick colored gentleman.

The old man tells the story of paying the money to Anderson with great truthfulness, and the examination of the two together was greatly against Anderson. The old man says that if permitted, he can show that Anderson agreed with him and another barber, the day before, to pass them to Washington, for ten dollars a piece.

Let the old man be sent with a non-commissioned officer to investigate this, and then returned

to me.

George H. Sharpe

There  
it seems

Col. & asst. Pw. Mar. General,

Let this be done early tomorrow - Send a couple of Capt-men,

WMP

Army Gunboat "Genl. Jessup"  
City Point Va. 14077 Jan'y 20, 1865

A. C. Margerum  
1st Lieut Com'dg

Report in reference to 4  
Col's men arrested at Buck-  
Allen's Farm. viz John W  
Danner Peter Elliott, John  
Charity John Woddenn  
200 men

Citizens  
The above named "Citizens" were  
forwarded to Capt. J. D. Conrad  
Proc. Clk. Fort Monroe for the pur-  
pose of being employed in the  
A. C. Dept at the Fort Feb 3, 1865

Box 5 - Pak

Army Gunboat Genl "James"  
City Point July 20<sup>th</sup> 1865

Genl!

I have honour to make  
the following report. Yesterday afternoon  
I proceeded with my vessel opposite  
Buck Allens landing. Early this  
morning I proceeded with my small boat  
up the Point Creek and ascertained  
the place where the deserters were in the  
habit of camping. I found five boats  
of which I destroyed four the fifth one  
being in good condition. I took a long  
I also took four Negroes off Buck Allens  
farm one whose name is Peter Ellet  
and who claims these boats as his property  
says carrying deserters across but says he  
is in the habit of camping the James River early  
in the morning some two or three times a  
week for the purpose as he says of carrying  
produce to sell but judging from the  
way that the boats were hid up the creek



that he has been following some un-  
lawful business. Judging from appearance of  
the place it has been a highway for  
escaping deserters. I therefore arrested  
all the young Blackmen I could  
find on the place.

I am Dear Sir,  
Respectfully Yours &c  
A. C. Cargill  
121 West 10th St

John Wm. Bunker

Peter Elliott

John Charity

John Walker

colored  
please return these  
men -

Office of the Provost Marshal General,  
Armies operating against Richmond, Va.,

Bro W. Banner (old) States, that he left Richmond  
last Monday 16<sup>th</sup> inst: a week ago, & arrived  
last Monday at Clairmount on the James  
River, - that he came thro' the lines to  
live with his family at Clairmount, - that  
he has never been in any of the boats,  
or has seen any one carried across in them,  
that he heard people say that they carry  
Wankes deuters across, - that they said  
Gilbert Wodden carried them across.

Peter Elliott (old) Lives at Clairmount on  
the river, - the boat belongs to a man  
named Gilbert, - heard them say, that  
Gilbert Wodden carried men across, -  
never have seen him carry any one  
across, - any free papers at home.

John Charity - Lives at Mr. Allens place about  
2 miles from the river - born free -  
was at home when arrested, - I never  
heard any one say, that Gilbert Wodden

took any one across.

John Wodden. States that he came down to Clairmont last Friday a week ago, that he is free & lives close by Robin point, six or seven miles from Clairmont, that he went to Clairmont to work, that he stayed with a man named Phil Brown, an Allen farm, that there are 3 old men on the place, that he heard them say, - Gilbert Wodden carried deserters across, - that he is a cousin of Gilbert Wodden.

The statements of these men, with the exception of John Charity, - all point to a colored man by the name of Gilbert Wodden, as the owner of the boats & the one who carries men across the river, & altho they deny having seen him in the act, they seem satisfied that it is done & that he does it.

I would therefore respectfully recommend, that a party be sent to arrest Gilbert Wodden, accompanied by one of these men to identify him, - when some light may be thrown on the subject.

14078

Jan. 1865

List of Civilians  
doing Business  
within the limits of  
the 25<sup>th</sup> Army Corps

Box 23 Potomac

List of civilians doing business  
within the limits of 35th Army Corp and not in  
the employ of the Government including  
Assistants, Clerks &c. compiled January 1895.  
Post Market office Headquarters 35th Ab.

First Division

Regiments	Regiment	Proprietors	Assistants &c
First	36th U.S. I.	Chas Mills Sutter	J. P. Hollinsworth W. A. Russell
	22nd U.S. I.	L. W. Cameron Sutter	James Mahony James Guinness
	36th U.S. I.	None reported	
	118th U.S. I.	L. S. Linton Sutter	Adolphus Honkel J. T. Pickerman
	9th U.S. I.	A. L. James	James Smith
	4th U.S. I.	L. C. Gordon Sutter	J. E. Clark J. W. Waterman W. Snow R. Hughes Cleveland
	29th Cav Reg	L. S. Hawley Sutter	John O'Brien Frank Pumphrey

First Division Continued

Miscellaneous Continued

Brigade	Regiments	Proprietors	Assistants &c	Buses	Proprietors	Carts	Drivers &c
	14th U.S. I.	John Benson Sutter	Kichuan Damm Wm. Hallander W. H. Arms	Photograph Jas Coleman	Wm. Maul.	John Finguen	Head Quarters 25th U.S.
2	25th U.S. I.	W. A. Moses Sutter	F. W. Moses Allen Moses John W. Komer Wm. G. Geng Jr. Thomas Stewart	Photograph W. B. Jackson Wm. De J. McBrien	W. M. Wheeler E. M. Clamson	Patrick Miller	2nd Division
Third	43rd U.S. I.	Thomas Meate Sutter	James Meate J. A. Douglas Wm. H. Wils O. Y. Denny	Photograph Fred Coody Photograph J. W. Bell	A. F. Hoall E. S. Whipple	John B. Mitchell	3rd Division
				Purveyor C. H. French	Dan Packard Fred Flebman E. French Chas. Koster	Head Quarters 25th U.S.	

Second Division

Brigade	Regiments	Proprietors	Assistants &c	Buses	Proprietors	Carts	Drivers &c
	7th U.S. I.	John A. Both Sutter Colonel	Robert L. Pitts Colonel John Duncan Edwin Spinn	Head Quarters C. L. Robinson	James Young	Michael Ann	Head Quarters 25th U.S.
	116th U.S. I.	Elias P. Miller Sutter	W. H. Perrine E. Perrine A. J. Russell	Photograph John Lynch	Henry Miller Chas. Pruch		Head Quarters 25th U.S.
	109th U.S. I.	Wm. Bremer		Patrick J. W. Burge	Jacob Ahemen James Bruner Patrick Dunphy	A. B. Smith	Head Quarters 25th U.S.
				Sutter W. H. G. e.	George Bunn Corbin Bunn E. H. Clarke	Lev E. H. 4th	Mass. Company



Miscellaneous

Second Division Continued

Business	Proprietors	Assistants	Division	Brigade	Regiment	Proprietors	Assistants &c.
Printer	C. H. French	John McElroy W. D. Smith Gen. Gilchrist	1st Div		43rd U.S. I.	Ellis P. Per. Sutton Col.	Horiz. Wheeler Stephen Lott Geo. B. Stevens
Bread and Bakery	A. W. Boyl	W. Gorrisher John Daily J. McNamee A. Forbes J. H. Allen	1st Div		8th U.S. I.	E. A. Rogers Sutton	J. P. Lyon J. J. Lyon John W. Grogan Charles Grogan
Baker	G. W. Wake	J. H. Brown W. Munn J. Johnson	"	Second	1st U.S. I.	Stephen Mann Sutton	W. H. Kuchel Geo. W. Carter James Brown Wm. Morgan
Photograph	J. M. Peir	F. Baumuth Thos. Brown	"		28th U.S. I. on duty at City Point		
Journalist	C. K. Meyer	H. Meyer J. Turner R. Vinton E. Summers	"		3rd U.S. I.	W. Joselyn	J. P. Clark Joseph H. Coleman W. G. Gustack
Diner	G. W. King	J. B. Howe J. H. Peirce Wm. Henry J. Samuels C. Chase G. Washburn G. Taylor A. Keller	"	Third	29th U.S. I.	J. W. Schmitt	John C. Chamberlain Nathaniel Green

Third Division

Third Division Continued

Brigade	Regiment	Proprietors	Assistants	Brigade	Regiments	Proprietors	Assistants
	1st U.S. I.	George Yeaton Sutter	Levi W. Gimes Robert Williams Thomas Watkins Edward Young Edwin Scatton		16th U.S. I. Regiment at City Point		
First	27th U.S. I.	G. Y. Blackman Sutter	G. Y. Blackman L. P. Blackman		5th U.S. I.		
	30th U.S. I.	Chauncey L. Morse Sutter	Charles Morse R. S. Morse H. M. Hall	Third	37th U.S. I.	Geo. W. Bicknell	W. Arcell Eastbrook Jr.
	4th U.S. I.	W. C. Cooper Sutter	J. H. Hamenburgh H. O. Jacotz John Potvitz Pete Washington		107th U.S. I.	F. F. Bunn Sutter	Adam Derick
	4th U.S. I.	W. Bristan	Horace Bristan Hugh Bristan H. B. Dean & Son Henry Smith Waller		<u>Light</u>	<u>Artillery Brigade</u>	
	39th U.S. I.					H. D. Hawley	E. O. Pech Alex James R. M. Calhoun Henry Floyd
				1st Div.	2d. U.S. Col. Cavalry Wellington Stewart		



14079

At Corp  
Gideon Smith

Jan 65

for more money

at 1/2

Box 15

Jan

Head Quarters 9<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
Pro Marshal's Office  
Jan 13<sup>th</sup> 1863.

This is to certify that James G. Smith was  
this day registered at this office as Assistant  
to Edwin Smith Photographer for 9<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
also (Chas. Lee (Colored) as cook.

James G. Smith  
Asst. Pro Marshal  
9<sup>th</sup> A.C.

Head Quarters. 5th Regt  
Office of Co. March 1860

9th January 60

Respectfully forwarded  
to you this day  
Geo. Bond's  
check for 100 as  
received from Kasch  
written for 15th July 1859

M. Graham  
Capt. 5th Regt. March 1860

bits

W. M. C.  
Bay 4

H<sup>on</sup>. Gen<sup>l</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Div 5<sup>th</sup> Abt  
Gov. Marshal's Office

Jan. 9<sup>th</sup> 1865

Captain W. H. Graham  
Gov. Marshal  
5<sup>th</sup> Corps

Captain

I have the honor to  
state that I have this day registered  
as Clerk for ~~Mr. Keasche~~ <sup>Keasche</sup> ~~Edith~~ for 15<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Ha  
George Bondy and erased the  
name of William Keasche

Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servt

C. F. Johnson  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 5<sup>th</sup> Div 5<sup>th</sup> Abt.  
Gov. Marshal's 2<sup>nd</sup> Div

14081

Hd. Qr. Cav. Dep.  
Lieut. Blanchard

Receipt for 3 prisoners &  
papers.

Jan. 5/65.

no more

Cts

~~no receipt for 3 prisoners~~  
~~of Cav. Dep.~~  
~~of Jan. 5/65.~~

Sea Pro Car Depot

Jan'y 5th 1845

Received of Capt Am J Potter Provost  
Marshal City Point Va thru Gen M D  
Comstock James Wilson and Daniel Packard  
with Papers

A. B. Woodward,  
Lieut Gen. U. S. A.

14082

21<sup>st</sup> Regt. N.Y.S.M.

Receipt for 7 Prisoners  
& Papers. Jan 5/65

14082

Peoria City Court Co. January 5<sup>th</sup> 1845.  
From Capt. W. F. Poller the following named  
persons with papers

Wm. Bunting  
Francis L. Schumway  
Gardner & Brindley  
Abel Van Allen  
John Mather  
Wm. DeLong  
Daniel Taree

Geo. P. Hamer  
Capt  
To Wm. DeLong



Asst. Dir. of  
14083  
Washington

of Jan. 24. 1865.

Receipt for 2 pris-  
oners.

was to receive names

Box 4 Rb

Headquarters Department of Washington,

Office Provost Marshal General, Defences North Potomac.

Washington, D. C., Jan 24<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Received of Corporal Conklin 20<sup>th</sup>  
of 2nd Regt. Militia - two (2) Prisoners  
John Herring & Charles Kimball  
to be forwarded to Brig Gen Hayes  
Provost Marshal New York City  
with enclosure & addressed to Gen  
Hayes -

J. W. Hayes

Lt. & Adj. G.

20<sup>th</sup> Regt. I. M. **14084**

Receipt for 2 prisoners  
& papers

Jan 2. 1865.

Two or more names  
Cut

Jan 2. 1865.

Receipt for 2 prisoners  
& papers.

George Marshall General  
of Washington, D.C.

Provost Marshal General  
of Washington, D.C.  
Receipt for 2 prisoners,  
& papers.

Jan'y 2/65.

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*  
20th Jan'y 1865  
Received for 2 prisoners  
& papers.  
Jan'y 2/65

Headquarters Department of Washington,

Office Provost Marshal General, Defences North of Potomac.

Washington, D. C., January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864

Received of Corporal L. A. Turk - two prisoners - James  
McCarty and Edward Sullivan, to be forwarded to  
New York - with Papers -

J. W. Chaffee

Lieut. & Capt.

14085

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

W. C. C. Corp.  
Mr. Sweeney





14086  
January 8, 1865

X  
New York.

Feb.

1865

Head-Quarters, Second Cavalry Division;

OFFICE, PROVOST MARSHAL.

*Lieut.*

*January 8<sup>th</sup> 1865.*

I have the honor to forward to you, under guard, the following named prisoners, viz:

No.	NAME	REGIMENT.	REMARKS.
1	<i>Capt. P. H. B. Edwards</i>	<i>&amp; Capt. Hargis</i>	
2	<i>Joseph Abbott</i>	" "	"
3	<i>Ray Williams</i>	" "	<i>Crillie</i> <i>These men were</i> <i>arrested near</i> <i>the picket line</i> <i>of 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. 2<sup>nd</sup> Cav.</i> <i>near the R.M.</i> <i>without Pass</i> <i>W.H.</i>

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

*W. H. Harper*  
 Capt. & Acting Provost Marshal.

To

*G. H. C. Munn*  
 Provost Marshal

1987

2 or more  
Cats.

---

July, 1865

---



Know all Men by these Presents, That we Peck Snow How  
as principal, and James H. Hail  
and David Humphreys as sureties, all of the  
County of Iron and State of Missouri, are held and firmly bound  
unto the United States of America, in the sum of **TWO THOUSAND DOLLARS**, for the pay-  
ment of which well and truly to be made, we hereby bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and  
administrators, firmly by these presents.

Sealed with our seals and dated this Nineteenth day of January  
A. D. 1865

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the above Firm  
Peck Snow How has this day obtained  
permission from the Commander of the District of St. Louis, to keep Fire Arms and Ammunition  
for sale to loyal citizens, and soldiers in the service of the United States, at Frontier  
Iron County in said State of Missouri; now if the said  
Peck Snow How will not sell fire arms or ammunition except to  
loyal purchasers from New Mexico, Utah, and other loyal sections of the country west of  
Missouri, pursuing a legitimate trade with those regions, or to persons having written  
permission from the Provost Marshal General of the Department of the Missouri, to pur-  
chase, the permit to be authenticated by the signatures of the Provost Marshal General and  
the District Commander, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to be in full force.

And it is hereby Understood and Agreed, that in case said Peck Snow How  
shall be found guilty of violating, wilfully or negligently, the conditions of this obligation,  
then, in addition to the remedy hereon by civil law, upon conviction of the said Peck  
Snow How by any tribunal, military or civil, duly constituted, any officer  
in the military service, acting under orders from the Department or District Headquarters,  
may seize and sell, or otherwise dispose of, any property of the above named obligors to an  
amount sufficient to satisfy the penalty of this obligation.

Peck Snow How 

Attest  
Joseph. Hoshes James H. Hail   
David Humphreys 



14098

State of Tennessee Executive Dept  
Nashville July 19th 1865

Edmond W. East-

Recommends S W Leock and  
James H. Hunter as good  
Citizens

State of Tennessee,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Nashville, January 19<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Maj Gen Koussain  
and U S Forces

General

I know S W Cook  
and James H. Hunter, they live in ~~the~~ ~~county~~  
county, near Savigny; they are both  
respectable farmers, peaceable, and  
loyal, and are good citizens, entirely  
responsible.

I am Resp  
Edward H. East  
Sec of State

Ref. 14089 074

Head Quarters 3rd

Camp Douglas

Chicago Ill Jan 13. 1863.

---

Sweet B. J., Col

Condg Post.

---

Encloses bond given by  
David W. McCall and  
Wm. McCall as required

---

by S. C. St. S. A. Co. Ill  
Jan 4 63. On taking the  
oath (copy enclosed) he was  
released from Arrest.

---

(Two Enclosures)

S. J. E. T. M. 2396

Call

Recd. Dist Ill. Jan. 15. 1863.

Head Qrs. Mich. of Ill.  
Springfield Jan 16. 1865  
Respectfully forwarded  
to Dept of In. with  
the information that  
David W. McCall  
was arrested by my  
order for uttering dis-  
loyal sentiments etc.

John Cook  
Bing Que  
Candy



**Head Quarters Post,**

Camp Douglas.

Chicago, Ill. Jan 13 1865

Capt P. T. Smith Major Genl  
Dist Head Quarters  
Springfield Illinois

Captain:

I have the honor to enclose herewith bond, as given by David W. McCall, as principal, and William S. McCall, as required by Special order No. 8, dated your Head Quarters Jan 9, 1865. Upon his taking the oath (a copy of which is also enclosed, he was released from arrest.

I have the honor to be, Captain  
Very Respectfully Yours &c  
A. J. Hunt  
Col. 8 Regiment V.R.C. Campg Post

Sq. Mills Camp. 15. 1865  
P. 2. 1866

United States of America.

*Exhibits*

I, David W. McCall of the  
County of Waverick State of Illinois, do  
solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support,  
protect and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder;  
and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during  
the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held  
void by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide by  
and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having  
reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme  
Court: So help me God.

David W. McCall

Subscribed and sworn to before me, at Camp Douglas Ill. this 11<sup>th</sup> day  
of January A. D. 1865.

W. P. Hurley  
Capt & Adjutant of 1st Ill. Cav.

The above-named has Fair complexion, Light Brown hair, and Gray eyes;  
and is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Sgt. C. H. ...  
C. B. ...

I hereby certify that the ~~copy~~  
with <sup>its</sup> ~~its~~ <sup>best</sup> is good

W. C. Taylor P. M.

Know all men by these presents that we David  
W. McCall as principal & William N. McCall

are held & firmly bound unto  
The United States of America, in the penal sum  
of two thousand dollars lawful money of the United  
States of America for the payment of which well and  
truly to be made we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors  
and administrators & each & every of them jointly  
and severally firmly by these presents given under  
our hands & seals this 11<sup>th</sup> day of January A.D. 1865.

The condition of this obligation is such that if  
the above bounden David W. McCall shall be  
and remain a loyal citizen of the United States  
of America & shall conduct & demean himself  
as a good, orderly, quiet & loyal citizen hereafter  
& shall observe & keep the laws of the United  
States of America inviolate on his part, then  
this obligation shall be void & of no effect but  
otherwise to lie & remain in full force & effect.

David W. McCall  
William N. McCall  
David E. Head  
S. R. Davis  
M. S. Carey  
Deems Smith  
W. C. Taylor  
No. Conchman  
J. Williams  
William McCall  
Isaac Cooper  
W. A. Patterson  
H. D. Draper  
A. J. Agnew  
J. R. Hall

Bowles, W. A.

136109

# 14090.

Two or More Name Pages  
**GENERAL NOTATIONS.**  
Union Provost Marshal

BOOK MARKS.

NO. OF CARDS.

also

H. P. Milligan  
Stephen Harvey  
Hoffner  
Humphrey

40

NA Bowles

802

N. S. P. (No. 129)

14090

War Department  
Washington D. C.  
Summary of Events

Hot Script  
Judge Adm. Genl

Rec'd the record of the  
trial of Robert Milligan  
Worsey, Hiffman & Worsey  
is referred to you for your  
confirmation or disapproval  
of the proceedings

2 or more  
to it



War Department,  
Bureau of Military Justice.

Washington, D. C., Jan 31<sup>st</sup> 1865.

Major General Joseph Hooker,  
Comd'g Northern Department,  
Cincinnati, Ohio.

General:

By direction of the Secretary of War, the record of the trial of Bowles, Milligan, Horsley, Heffner, and Humphreys, is referred to you for your confirmation or disapproval of the proceedings and death sentences; under existing laws the action of the Department Commander in this class of penalties being essential.

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully  
Your Obt. Serv't.  
G. Mott,

Judge Adv. General.

R13. 310.

C. G. D. No. 11/133

14091

W. S. Post, Post of Indiana  
Indianapolis Jan. 10<sup>th</sup> 1865

Moore, A. J.  
Maj. Genl Comd'g

Acknowledges receipt of  
letter dated Hdqrs U. S.  
Army 6<sup>th</sup> 1865 directing him  
to carry into execution the  
sentences of Mil. Com.

2  
A. J. Moore  
C. G. D.

(11)

HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF INDIANA.

Indianapolis, January 10<sup>th</sup> 1865.

General;

I have just received your letter, of the 6<sup>th</sup> instant, requesting me to carry into effect the sentence of the military Commission in the case of Andrew Humphrey. I herewith send you a copy of the Order promulgated and must respectfully ask your attention to the following points:

First, your letter doubts my authority to organize a Military Commission - Now, if my letter of instructions from the Secretary of War does not give me that power, the trial is void and the sentence cannot be legally carried into effect. If I had the right to convene the Court then by the Acts of Congress, Approved

July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864, I am clothed with the full power, to pardon the convicted or mitigate his punishment -

Sec 2 read. "And be it further enacted that every officer authorized to Order a general Court Martial shall have power to pardon or mitigate any punishment ordered by such Court" &c - There is an exception, but it does not apply to the case of Humphreys - See S O 231 1864. It cannot be contended that the words "Court Martial" does not include Military Commissions as the rules governing each have been placed upon the same footing by repeated Orders. Nor can it be fairly contended that my letter of instructions, compels me, to lend a blind consent to the illegal or unjust sentences of the Courts that I may convene - Such a construction would be an anomaly, unknown to the works on

on martial law - Another reason,  
 why I feel sure that the construction  
 I place on my letters, is correct, is,  
 that they were given in view of  
 my arresting and bringing to trial,  
 the very men presented before the  
 Commission. - In my opinion,  
 there are two errors committed by  
 the Commission, on the trial of  
 Hemphreys, which would before  
 a civil Court, reverse his case -  
 Gov. Morton fully concurs in the  
 course taken by me, in Hemphreys  
 case. Other prominent Union  
 men petitioned me to release him  
 with a defective record, with the  
 light testimony, and with a strong  
 feeling in the public mind in  
 his favor, I deemed it prudent  
 and politic to release him. He  
 resides in Green County, an in-  
 -accessible part of the State, and  
 his re-arrest, would be attended

at this time, with considerable feeling -

Believing as I do, that my action has been entirely lawful, and for the good of the County, I most earnestly request, that you will not order his arrest, until the President shall have acted upon his case. The record being embraced with that of Bowles and others, has been sent to the President more than ten days since.

I have the honor to

~~Major Gen Joseph Hooker~~

Commanding

North Dept.

be your obedt Servant

Alvin P Hovey

Brant Mayfield

Comdr

I have taken the liberty of writing to you in person because you did me the honor to do the same to me.

A P H

Green County Mo.  
January 28 1865

14092

Citizens

Petition of

asking that certain  
other citizens therein  
names, be disarmed,  
on account of disloyalty

2

W. H. Ritz

No. 200. Dist. S. M. M.  
Springfield Feb 1/65

Respectfully referred to  
Lieut. Jno. P. Mullings  
16<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. Company at  
Fair Grove, who will  
ascertain & report  
whether the safety of  
the community require  
that these men should  
be disarmed, or any of  
them. This paper to  
be returned with report  
endorsed.

By order of  
Brig Gen. Searles  
Wm. H. Hittidge  
a. a. s.

(10257)



Fair Brook Mo Feb 9<sup>th</sup> 1965

it appears that the petitioners  
wish to have certain men who they say  
are disloyal, disarmed, I have not heard  
of these men making any threats or  
committing any depredations whatever  
six (6) of them belong to the <sup>enraged</sup> militia  
some of them live 15 or 20 miles from this  
post and I have not heard as yet what  
kind of men they are

Some of these men, loyal or disloyal, ~~I~~ am informed  
are peaceable citizens

Refer to C. O. Tamm  
from the ...  
the safety of ...  
given that ...  
to ...  
then

Our General  
we ask the Special  
Petition on the  
account of my  
Browning ...  
and ...  
and to keep the  
said names given  
in our Petition  
from being un-  
fully ...  
we ask it to be  
done by ...  
authority and to  
the credit of our

At for to C. O. W. W.  
Groom to wear or lose them  
The safety of Country men  
Wagon and horse were  
The also see every of  
them

Dear General  
we ask the <sup>above</sup> petition on the  
account of night  
Brawling Robbing  
and plundering  
and to keep the  
said names given  
in our petition  
from being unlaw  
fully Disarmed  
we ask it to be  
done By Proper  
authority and to  
The credit of our  
Country

This January 28 165 To the  
General Gubern we the undersigned  
petitioner you to dis arm the names that  
we will give they are dis loyal men  
and we think that they ought to be  
dis armed

John D Newport 1 gun 1 Revolver  
volentine franker 1 or 2 Revolvers  
Joseph Hancock 1 gun  
Pector Smith 1 gun  
Lopes Beatts 1 gun  
William Case Junior 1 gun 1 Revolver

Joniah Proter 1 gun  
James M Stafford 1 gun  
Andrew Highfill 1 gun  
Benjamin Potter 1 gun  
Henry Potter 1 revolver

we would say to you to authorise <sup>Capt</sup> Samuel  
Hodley to dis arm them

John W. Boston  
Jacob Drake  
W J Davis  
W R Martin  
Charles Davis  
A C Austin  
Lewis S. Stafford  
James N. Hume  
Samuel R. Clark

D. P. Gates  
Richard Ogden  
Jesse Copman  
A. J. Maston  
Thomas Cott  
A B Fernald  
A. Hill  
Mark Galtin  
Gilbert Russell

14098 11/4/17

Hd. Qrs. Dept of the Mor.

St Louis Mo. Jan'y 21<sup>st</sup> 1860

Genl. W. S. ...

Dear General,

...

...

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 17th inst. in relation to the ...

2 or more  
Dated 11/4/17

Recd Jan'y 21<sup>st</sup> 1860

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo., January 14th, 1865.

GENERAL ORDERS, }  
No. 11. }

I. . . . . Before the Military Commission, which convened at St. Louis, Missouri, pursuant to Special Orders, number 361, series of 1864, from these Head Quarters, and of which Brigadier General, S. A. MAREDDITH, United States Volunteers, is President, was arraigned and tried:

HUTCHINS BURTON, a citizen, on the following charge and specification:

CHARGE:

*"Violation of the oath of allegiance."*

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, *Hutchins Burton*, a citizen of the State of Missouri, did, on or about the 4th of November, 1862, take and subscribe an oath, whereby he bound himself to support, protect and defend, the Constitution and Government of the United States, and bear true faith, loyalty and allegiance to the same, and afterward, on or about the 19th day of October, 1864, he violated said oath by joining and belonging to Captain Baker's company, rebel enemies of the United States, engaged in war against the authority thereof. This in the State of Missouri."

To which charge and specification the prisoner pleaded as follows:

To the specification, "*Not Guilty.*"

To the charge, "*Not Guilty.*"

FINDING:

The Commission, having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification, "*Not Guilty.*"

Of the charge, "*Not Guilty.*"

And the Commission does therefore "*acquit*" him, HUTCHINS BURTON, citizen.

*Not Guilty*

Finding and acquittal disapproved. The evidence is ample to show that the prisoner willingly joined the rebel army. The prisoner will be released on taking the oath of allegiance and on condition that he reside in the free States, North and East of Springfield, Illinois, not to pass those limits or return to Missouri during the war, on penalty of imprisonment at hard labor. The Provost Marshal General is charged with the execution of this order.

II. . . . . Before the Military Commission, which convened at Springfield, Missouri, pursuant to Special Orders, number 249, series of 1864, from Head Quarters, District of Southwest Missouri, and of which Captain ALBERT A. IRWIN, of Company B, of the Second Regiment of Cavalry, Arkansas Volunteers, is President, was arraigned and tried:

THOMAS HOGAN, a citizen of Green county, Missouri, on the following charge and specifications:

CHARGE :

"Robbery."

**SPECIFICATION FIRST:** "In this, that the said *Thomas Hogan*, a citizen of Green county, State of Missouri, did, in company with other persons whose names are unknown, rob one *Martha E. Arnold*, a resident of Searcy county, State of Arkansas, by forcibly and feloniously taking from her, the said *Martha E. Arnold*, aforesaid, two horses of the value of one hundred dollars each, and one mule of the value of one hundred dollars, the property of her, the said *Martha E. Arnold*, aforesaid, in her presence and against her will, by putting her in fear of some immediate injury to her person. This at Searcy county, Arkansas, on or about the 16th day of January, 1864."

**SPECIFICATION SECOND:** "In this, that he, the said *Thomas Hogan*, citizen of Green county, State of Missouri, did, in company with other persons whose names are unknown, rob one *Mrs. Thaneey Downey*, a resident of Searcy county, Arkansas, by forcibly and feloniously taking from her one mule of the value of one hundred dollars, and one yoke of cattle of the value of eighty dollars, the property of her, the said *Mrs. Thaneey Downey*, aforesaid, in her presence and against her will, by putting her in fear of some immediate injury to her person. This at Searcy county, Arkansas, on or about the 16th day of January, 1864."

To which charge and specifications the prisoner pleaded as follows :

- To the first specification "Not Guilty."
- To the second specification, "Not Guilty."
- To the charge, "Not Guilty."

FINDING :

The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows :

- Of the first specification, "Guilty."
- Of the second specification, "Guilty."
- Of the charge, "Guilty of robbery in the first degree."

SENTENCE.

And the Commission does therefore sentence him, the said THOMAS HOGAN, "to be confined at hard labor for ten years, at such place as the commanding General may direct."

Proceedings disapproved. The finding of the Commission is not sustained by the evidence. The prisoner will be released from custody under the direction of the commanding officer or District of Southwest Missouri.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE,

J. W. BARNES,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL :

*J. Lee Davis*

~~*Assistant Adjutant General.*~~

*J. W. Barnes*



The Jan 19 ad

14094

Jan 15-63

G.O. No. 2

Emerg Prot My Genl Cnty  
D S Walker  
ad

Proceedings of Mil  
Commiss in  
Case of certain  
Citizens

1  
A G. H. [unclear]

B [unclear]

C Morgan

D C. H. Curney

E [unclear]

F [unclear]

G J. M. Roberson

H [unclear]

I [unclear]

Head Quarters, 19<sup>th</sup> Corps

Camp Sheridan Va. Jan 15<sup>th</sup> 1865

## General Orders

No 2

II Before a Military Commission which convened at Camp Sheridan Virginia January 4<sup>th</sup> 1865 by virtue of Special Orders No. 3, Ex 2, Head Quarters, 19<sup>th</sup> A.C., January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865 and of which Col. W. D. Washburn 18<sup>th</sup> Indiana, is President were arraigned and tried,

1<sup>st</sup> John Gleason a citizen employed in the Quartermasters Department on the following charges and specifications,

Charge Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline.

Specification 1<sup>st</sup>. — In this, that he, John Gleason, a citizen employed in the U.S. Q. M. Dept. at Stevensons Depot Virginia, did bargain and sell to Sergeant John Gray Co. No. 131<sup>st</sup> New York Vols. two loads of lumber (formerly in use by U.S. Troops) the same being the property of the United States and did demand and receive therefor from the said Gray the sum of ten dollars per load,

All this at Stevensons Depot Virginia on or about the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1865.

Specification 2<sup>nd</sup>. In this, that he, the said John Gleason a citizen employee in the U.S. Q. M. Dept. Va. having sold to Sergh Gray, Co. No. 131<sup>st</sup> Regt. N.Y. Vols.

two loads of lumber the property of the U.S. did  
use U.S. Government teams to haul the said  
lumber to the place of its delivery to the said  
Sergeant John Gray.

All this at Stevensons Depot Virginia mor.  
about the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of January 1865.

To which charge and specifications the prisoner pleaded  
as follows:

To Specification 1 <sup>st</sup>	Not Guilty
To Specification 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Not Guilty
To Charge	Not Guilty

The commission was then cleared for delibera-  
tion and having maturely considered the evidence  
adduced find the prisoner John Pleason a citizen  
employee in the U.S. Quarter Masters Dept at  
Stevensons Depot, Va. as follows:

Of specification 1 <sup>st</sup>	Not Guilty
Of specification 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Not Guilty
Of Charge	Not Guilty

And the commission does therefore acquit  
him.

2<sup>nd</sup> John Wright a citizen employee in the Q.M.  
Department on the following charge and specifications  
Charge. Conduct prejudicial to good order and mili-  
tary discipline.

Specification 1<sup>st</sup> In this, that he, John Wright a citizen employee  
in the U.S. Q.M. Dept. at Stevensons Depot Va.  
did bargain and sell to Sergeant John Gray  
Co. 10<sup>th</sup> Regt. N.Y. two loads of lumber, (

(Formerly in use by U.S. Troops), the same being the property of the United States, and did demand and receive therefor from the said Gray the sum of ten dollars per load. All this at Stevensons Depot, Virginia on or about the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1865

Specifications 2<sup>nd</sup> On this that he, John Wright a citizen employee in the U.S. Gen. Dept. at Stevensons Depot Va. having sold to Sergeant John Gray Co. No. 131 Regt. U.S.V. two loads of lumber, the property of the U.S. did use U.S. Government teams to haul the said lumber to the place of its delivery, to the said Sergeant John Gray.

All this at Stevensons Depot, Virginia on or about the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1865

To which charge and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To Specification 1<sup>st</sup>

Not Guilty

To Specification 2<sup>o</sup>

Not Guilty

To Charge

Not Guilty

The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced finds the prisoner John Wright a citizen employee in the U.S. Gen. Dept. as follows:

Of Specification 1<sup>st</sup>

Guilty but attach no criminality thereto.

Of Specification 2<sup>o</sup>

Guilty

Of Charge

Guilty

And the Commission does therefore sentence him John

Wright citizen employee in the U.S. Q.M. Department  
to be fined twenty five (25) dollars.

2 Peter Tryon a citizen employee in the U.S.  
Quarters Masters Department was arraigned and  
tried on the following charge and specifications.

Charge Conduct prejudicial to good order and  
Military discipline

Specification In this that he Peter Tryon a citizen em-  
ployee in the U.S. Q.M. Dept. at Stevensons  
Depot, Virginia, did demand and receive from  
Sergeant Pray Co K-131<sup>st</sup> W.V. two dollars  
for the use of U.S. Government teams to  
haul a load of lumber to the camp of the  
said Sergeant John Pray.

All this at Stevensons Depot on or about the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1865.

To which charge and specifications the prisoner pleaded  
as follows:

To the specifications

Guilty

To the Charge

Guilty

The commission having maturely considered the  
evidence adduced finds the prisoner Peter Tryon a cit-  
izen employee in the United States Quarter Masters  
Department as follows:

Of the specifications

Guilty

Of the Charge

Guilty

And the commission does therefore sentence him  
Peter Tryon a citizen employee in the U.S. Q.M. Dept.  
to be fined twenty five (25) dollars.

4 - Jacob Siddle, a citizen employee in the U.S. Arm. Dept. was arraigned and tried on the following Charge and Specifications

Charge - Conduct prejudicial to good order and Military discipline

Specification 1" In this that he Jacob Siddle a Citizen employee in the U.S. Arm. Department at Stevensons Depot Va. did bargain and sell to Privates Isaac C. Dowling and Phillip Starte Co. B. 131" Regt. W.V. one load of lumber for ten dollars (formerly in use by U.S. Troops) the same being the property of the U.S., and did demand and receive therefor from the said Dowling and Starte the sum of ten dollars per load.

All this at Stevensons Depot, on or about the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1865.

Specification 2" In this that he Jacob Siddle a citizen employee in the U.S. Arm. Dept. at Stevensons Depot Va. having sold to Privates Isaac C. Dowling and Phillip Starte Co. B. 131" Regt. W.V. one load of lumber, the property of the United States did use U.S. Government teams, to haul the said lumber to the place of its delivery to the said Privates Dowling and Starte.

All this at Stevensons Depot Va. on or about the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1865.

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

Of Specification 1"

Not Guilty

Of Specification 2"

Not Guilty

To Charge

Not Guilty

The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced finds the prisoner Jacob Siddle a citizen employee in the U.S. G.M. Dept. as follows:

Of Specification 1"

Guilty but

attacked on criminality thereto

Of Specification 2?"

Not Guilty

Of Charge

Not Guilty

And the Commission does therefore acquit him,

II The proceedings findings and sentences in the cases of Jacob Siddle and John Gleason citizens employed in the U.S. G.M. Dept. are approved. They will be released from arrest at once,

III The proceedings findings and sentences in the cases of John Wright and Peter Lynn, both citizens in the employment of the G.M. Department are confirmed.

The Provost Marshall of the 19<sup>th</sup> Corps will retain them until they have paid the fines imposed upon them by the Commission.

The General Commanding although he confirms the proceedings and findings and orders the sentences to be carried into effect, cannot withhold his astonishment, that so high an offence should be visited by so light a punishment.

These men, it appears, were in the employ of the Quarter Masters Department. They were boards which belonged to the U.S. soldiers, who were pinched with cold by exposure in the service of the Country.



Went to leading the men in battle, the duty of  
protecting them in their rights and privileges,  
and from imposition is the highest.

The General Commanding thinks that the  
Commission have not sufficiently marked by  
their ~~presence~~ ~~the~~ appreciation of this fact.

The money collected from these fines will be  
permitted to the soldiers who were swindled  
by these Quarter Masters employees, by the  
Provost Marshal of the 19<sup>th</sup> A.C. - for which re-  
ceipts will be obtained and forwarded to  
these Head Quarters

In Command of  
1 Lt. Maj. Genl. Murray  
(signed) Duncan S. Walker  
a.a.g.

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 19<sup>th</sup> A.C.

February 1865

"Official Copy"

(signed) J. H. Loeffe

a.a.g.

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Brig. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 19<sup>th</sup> A.C.

Feb. 18<sup>th</sup> 1865

"Official Copy"

C. B. Silsbrown

1st Lieut a.a.g.

~~14095~~  
~~Jan. 65~~

The General Commissioning stands that  
the Commission have not sufficiently marked  
by their sentence the appreciation of this fact  
The money collected from these forces will  
be remitted to the soldiers who were wounded  
by these Deaconter Mauler's Employees by the  
Provisit Marshall of the 19<sup>th</sup> Army Corps - for  
which receipts will be obtained and for

2 or more names &  
Citizens

Head Quarters 19<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
Camp Sheridan, Va<sup>a</sup> Jan'y 15 1865

General orders  
No 2

1. Before a Military Commission which convened at Camp Sheridan, Virginia, January 4<sup>th</sup> 1865 by virtue of Special orders No 3 Ext 2 Head Quarters 19<sup>th</sup> Army Corps January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865, and of which Colonel W. D. Washburn, 18<sup>th</sup> Indiana, is President were arraigned and tried.

1. John Gleason, a citizen employed in the Quar-  
ter Masters Department on the following charge  
and Specifications

Charge — Conduct prejudicial to good order  
and Military discipline.

Specification 1<sup>st</sup> — In this, that he, John Gleason  
a citizen employe in the U.S. Quar-  
ter Masters Department at Stevensons  
Depot Virginia did bargain and sell  
to Sergeant John Gray Co. H. 131<sup>st</sup> N.Y.  
Vols., two loads of lumber (formerly in  
use by U.S. Troops) the same being the  
property of the United States, and  
did demand and receive therefor from  
the said Gray the sum of ten dollars  
per load.

All this at Stevensons Depot Virginia or  
about the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1865.

Specification 2<sup>o</sup> — In this, that he the said John Gleason a citizen employe in the U.S. Quarter Master's Department at Stevenson's Depot, Virginia, having sold to Sergeant Gray Co. H. 131<sup>o</sup> Regt. N.Y. Vols two loads of lumber, the property of the U.S. and U.S. Government's teams to haul the said lumber to the place of its delivery, to the said Sergeant John Gray.

All this at Stevenson's Depot, Virginia, on or about the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1865.

To which Charge and Specifications the prisoner pleaded as follows.

To Specification 1<sup>st</sup> Not Guilty

To Specification 2<sup>o</sup> Not Guilty

To Charge Not Guilty

The Commission was then cleared for deliberation and having maturely considered the evidence adduced find the prisoner John Gleason a citizen employe in the U.S. Quarter Master's Dept at Stevenson's Depot, Virginia, as follows.

Of Specification 1<sup>st</sup> Not Guilty

Of Specification 2<sup>o</sup> Not Guilty

Of Charge Not Guilty

and the Commission does therefore acquit him.

2. John Wright, a citizen Employee in the Quarter Master Department on the following Charge and Specifications

Charge - Conduct prejudicial to good order and Military discipline.

Specification 1<sup>st</sup>: In this, that he John Wright, a citizen Employee in the U.S. Quarter Master Department at Stevenson's Depot Virginia did bargain and sell to Sergeant John Gray Co. H. 131<sup>st</sup> Regt. My. Vol. two loads of lumber (formerly in use by U.S. Troops) the same being the property of the United States, and did demand and receive therefor from the said Gray the sum of ten dollars per load.

All this at Stevenson's Depot, Virginia, on or about the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1865.

Specification 2<sup>d</sup>: In this, that he John Wright a citizen Employee in the U.S. Quarter Master Department at Stevenson's Depot Virginia, having sold to Sergeant John Gray Co. H. 131<sup>st</sup> Regt. My. Vol. two loads of lumber, the property of the United States, did use U.S. Government teams to haul the said lumber to the place of its delivery to the said Sergeant John Gray.

All this at Stevenson's Depot, Virginia on or about the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1865.

To which Charge and Specifications the accused  
pleaded as follows.

To Specification 1<sup>st</sup> Not Guilty

To Specification 2<sup>d</sup> Not Guilty

To Charge Not Guilty

The Commission having maturely considered the  
evidence adduced finds the prisoner John Wright  
a citizen employee in the U.S. Quarter Master's  
Department as follows.

Of Specification 1<sup>st</sup> Guilty, but  
attach no Criminality thereto.

Of Specification 2<sup>d</sup> Guilty

Of Charge Guilty

And the Commission does therefore sentence John Wright,  
Citizen Employee in the U.S. Quar-  
ter Master's Department to be fined twenty  
five (25) dollars.

3. Peter Inyon, a citizen Employee in the  
U.S. Quarter Master's Department was arraigned  
and tried on the following Charge and Spec-  
ifications.

Charge - Conduct prejudicial to good order  
and Military discipline.

Specification, In this that he Peter Inyon a  
Citizen Employee in the U.S. Quarter  
Master's Department at Stevensons  
Depot Virginia, did demand and re-  
ceive from Sergeant Gray Co. K 131<sup>st</sup> Reg-  
iment New York Vols two dollars for the  
use of U.S. Government teams to haul

a load of lumber to the Camp of the said Sergeant John Gray.

All this at Stevenson's Depot on or about the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1815.

So which Charge and Specification the prisoner pleaded as follows.

To the Specification Guilty

To the Charge Guilty

The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced finds the prisoner Peter Bryon a citizen Employee in the U.S. Quarter Master's Department as follows.

Of the Specification Guilty

Of the Charge Guilty

And the Commission does therefore sentence him Peter Bryon a citizen Employee in the Quarter Master's Department to be fined twenty five (25) dollars.

4 Jacob Fiddle, a citizen Employee in the U.S. Quarter Master's Department was arraigned and tried on the following Charge and Specification.

Charge — Conduct prejudicial to good order and Military discipline.

Specification <sup>st</sup> In this that he Jacob Fiddle a citizen Employee in the U.S. Quarter Master's Department at Stevenson's Depot Virginia, did bargain and sell to Private Isaac Dowling and Philip Stark Co B 131 Regiment New York Vols



one load of lumber for ten dollars (formerly in use by S. P. Brooks), the same being the property of the United States, and did demand and receive therefor, from the said Dowling and Starke, the sum of ten dollars per load. All this at Stevenson's Depot on or about the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1865.

Specification 2<sup>o</sup> In this that he, Jacob Liddle a citizen employe in the U. S. Quarter Master Department at Stevenson's Depot, Virginia having sold to Private Isaac C. Dowling and Philip Starke Co B 131<sup>o</sup> New York Vol. one load of lumber, the property of the United States, did use U. S. Government teams to haul the said lumber, to the place of its delivery, to the said Private Dowling and Starke. All this at Stevenson's Depot, Virginia on or about the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1865.

To which Charge and Specification the accused pleaded as follows.

To Specification 1<sup>st</sup> Not Guilty

To Specification 2<sup>o</sup> Not Guilty

To Charge Not Guilty

The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced find the prisoner Jacob Liddle a citizen employe in the U. S. Quarter



Master Department as follows.

<u>Of Specification 1<sup>st</sup></u>	<u>Guilty</u> but attach no Criminality thereto
<u>Of Specification 2</u>	<u>Not Guilty</u>
<u>Of Charge</u>	<u>Not Guilty</u>

And the Commission does therefore acquit him.

II The proceedings, findings and sentences in the cases of Jacob Fiddle and John Gleason, citizens, employed in the Quarter Master's Dept., are approved. They will be released from arrest at once.

III The proceedings findings and sentences in the cases of John Wright and Peter Brown, both citizens in the employment of the Quarter Master's Department are confirmed. The Provost Marshal of the 19<sup>th</sup> Corps will retain them until they have paid the fines imposed upon them by the Commission.

The General Commanding, although he confirms the proceedings and findings, and orders the sentences to be carried into effect cannot withhold his astonishment that so high an offence should be visited with so light punishment.

These men it appears were in the employ of the Quarter Master Department. They took boards which belonged to the United States soldiers, and hauled them with U.S. teams and sold them at an exorbitant price to

Soldiers who were pinched with cold by exposure  
in the service of the Country. Next to leading  
the men in battle, the duty of protecting  
them in their rights and privileges and from  
injustice is the highest.

The General Commanding thinks that  
the Commission have not sufficiently marked  
by their sentence the appreciation of this fact.

The money collected from these fines will  
be remitted to the soldiers who were swindled  
by these Quartermaster's Employees by the  
Provost Marshall of the 19<sup>th</sup> Army Corps - for  
which receipts will be obtained and for-  
warded to the Head Quarters.

By Command of Bt Maj Gen Emory  
(Signed) Ducaus Walker  
a General

Head Quarters, Division

19<sup>th</sup> Army Corps

February 11 1865

Special Capt

J. G. Hays  
Major

File  
Rm

Co B 3d Reg

2 or more names  
of names

Emory 65

247 1/2 S. 4th St. R. P.  
Inspector, 4996  
Tullahoma Tenn  
Jan 25 1865

Respectfully returned for  
signature, this, as  
it is on my official  
paper, Lieut. Malcom  
will certify that the  
within list of Duties  
is correct.

J. Mohler  
Capt & a. a. s.

List of Suttles  
Post Tullahoma Tenn.  
Jan. 17<sup>th</sup> 1865

Names of Suttles	Regiment	By what Authority Appointed	Have Com- mits of Army been held	Are they Accepted	Pay on Suttles	Disposition of Pay	Remarks
Calvin Morris	42 <sup>nd</sup> Me.	by order of Col. W. Forbes	Yes	Yes	3 per cent		
D. E. Meade	4 <sup>th</sup> Inf. purveyor	Maj. Genl. Milroy	"	"	"	For the Support of indigent families	
John Early	13 <sup>th</sup> Reg. Bat.	Capt. Buntz	"	"	"		
H. Stewart	5 <sup>th</sup> Tenn. Cav.	Maj. Am- strong	"	"	"		
Comford & Leach	Post	Capt. Anderson app. by Genl. Milroy	"	"	"		

I certify that the within list  
of suttles is correct

C. F. Malone  
St & Post Inspector

Approved  
by  
C. F. Malone  
Comman. Post

14097

Office A. A. P. M. G. Ills.

Springfield Jan 11<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Respectfully returned to  
Brig. Gen. John Cook  
Comdg Dist. of Illinois  
with the information that  
there is no record of this  
man Simpson in this  
Office.

James Baker

Lt. Col. 4th U. S. Cav.

A. A. P. M. G. Ill.

149 - P. 88 Vol. 2

LRD 24.65 II Miscell. 1

Head Qrs Dist Ill  
Springfield Jan 12/65

Respectfully referred  
to Pro Mar 10<sup>th</sup> Dist  
with the request  
that he will give  
any information  
in his power in  
relation to this  
man Simpson. These  
papers are returned.

J. P. Smith  
Adj. Gen. in the  
absence of Brig  
Gen Cook.

This subject is Jan 12 65

2 m m c c

Jan 13/65

Head Qrs. Dist of Ill  
Springfield Jan 11. 1865  
Respectfully referred  
to Lt. Col. J. Baker  
a. a. s. who is known  
if he has any  
record of this man  
Simpson. Capt Williams  
said he understood  
Capt Fry had arrested  
him. Please give Co  
and regt, date & c if  
possible.

John Cook  
1865

Comp  
E. J. [unclear] 255  
[unclear]

14. d. P. M. Jan 11, 1865

Fidelity Minnie  
January 8<sup>th</sup> 1868

---

Whitfield Wilson J.

---

Affidavit

---

in the case of W<sup>m</sup> Simpson

---

---

1868

Head-Quarters Post Fidelity Ill<sup>o</sup>  
January 8<sup>th</sup> 1865

Personally appeared before me, Wilson J. Whitfield a citizen of Fidelity Illinois, who being duly sworn says, that on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of November 1864, I came walking into the store of L. M. Howatson & Co., in Fidelity Jersey les Illinois, about the middle of the street I was halted by Tom Wood, I ~~halted~~ walked on a few paces, he halted me again, when turning around I found a revolver in his hand pointed at me, I asked Tom what he wanted, upon which he replied "Stand there", I stood leaning against the counter, immediately after Robert Watson a citizen of Fidelity Ill<sup>o</sup> came walking into the store up to the Post Office case, and turning around apparently to go out, he was also halted by Tom Wood, Watson making a slight move Wood shot him, the ball taking effect, upon which Robert Watson sprang towards him and after a short tussel threw Wood, he calling for Simpson to assist when Wood & Watson loosening their holds, Wood again shot Watson, and as far as I can tell the ball took effect, Wood making his escape and Simpson and Watson still tussling, when Simpson surrendered and upon being told William Bond, a man came up and demanded his release.

Robert Watson died from the effects of the shot the same night. Wilson J. Whitfield

Sworn to and subscribed before me a  
Justice of the Peace of Jersey County Illinois  
8<sup>th</sup> day of January 1865

} Henry Amstutz, J.P.



Fidelity M. S. Davis

Judge Henry W.

affidavit

In the case of W<sup>m</sup> Simpson

vs. J. S. Davis

Wood-Quarters Post Fidelity Mo  
January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865

Personally appeared before me, Henry  
W. Folger a citizen of Fidelity Jersey Co. Missouri  
who being duly sworn, says that on the 7<sup>th</sup>  
day of November 1864, Tom Moad and William  
Simpson came into the store of P. M. Hawkins  
of Co. Fidelity Jersey County Mo holding each  
in each hand a Revolver, after passing back  
wards and forwards through the store and office  
during which time Simpson asked me, if I had  
not been in the service, I replied that I had,  
he then said that he had been in the three  
years service and deserted before he had  
been in a month; in passing from the office  
to the store he came directly to me, and said  
that he had been informed that I had said  
that I was going to arrest him, and wanted  
to know, if it was so, I told him I had  
said no such thing - he repeated in a rough  
way that question, at this juncture Moad came  
to where we were and said "Bill when a  
certain says he did not say a thing, that's enough"  
Simpson then went into the office and Moad  
remained in the store, when Wilson J. Whit-  
field a citizen of Fidelity Mo came into the  
store, and passing toward the office, Moad  
ordered him to halt, he called to him two or  
three times, when Whitfield stopped and  
asked what he wanted, Moad replied by  
telling him "to stand there", - then Robert

Watson also a citizen of Fidelity Ala. came in  
and Moad halted him, when Watson told  
him not to halt him, at the same time  
making a move as if intending to jump upon  
him, when Moad fired wounding him in the  
stomach, upon which Watson loaded with Moad  
and threw him, when Moad called for Simpson  
he coming forward they all went toward the  
door. Robert Watson returned to the office  
and died during the night from the effect  
of the wound

Sworn & subscribed to before  
me a Justice of the Peace  
of Jersey Co Ala. this 8<sup>th</sup>  
day of January 1865

Henry A. Holget

Henry Amospiger J.P.

Fidelity Minors  
January 9<sup>th</sup> 1864

---

Hanskins Twin M.

---

Affidavits

In the case of W<sup>m</sup> Simpson

---

---

1864

Head-Quarters Post "Fidelity" Ills  
January 8<sup>th</sup> 1865

Personally appeared before me Quin C. Hawkins a citizen of Fidelity Jersey County Illinois, who being duly sworn, says, that on the seventh day of November 1864. William Simpson and Tom Moad entered my store in the town of Fidelity Illinois, each in, each hand a Revolver walked into the office, where I was sitting. Moad said "By God, <sup>damn</sup> a southern rebel, and Simpson is a deserter from the Union army, and by God will fight for who we please and Simpson can't be arrested in this town." then turning to Benjamin Christoph a citizen of Jersey County Illinois, told him to sit down, pointing his pistol toward him. Moad then turned around and came into the storeroom, Simpson following. Simpson walked toward Henry A. Folger a citizen of Fidelity Ills asking him if he had said, he would arrest him, Folger remarked, that he had not, then Simpson repeated the question two or three times in rather a boisterous tone. Folger still answering in the negative, when Moad turned around and said to Simpson, "Well that's enough, when a man says he hasn't done a thing, that's enough". Simpson then returned to the office, and wanted to know where Savage was and said that Savage had said he was going to arrest him, and also that he was a horse thief and said "Bye God, I'll kill

him, the first time I set my eyes on him". Then my  
brother James J. Hauskins walked into the office  
close following him with his revolver pointed to-  
wards him said "What's your crime". He told him  
and I remarked "that is my brother" when he walk-  
ed toward the front door of the storeroom and  
leaned against the counter. Then Wilson J. Whit-  
field a citizen of Fidelity Mo. came walking into  
the store, when about the centre of the room,  
Hose presented a revolver, and ordered him  
to halt, which he did and leaned against the  
back part of the counter in the store, and very  
soon afterwards Robert Watson a citizen of Fidi-  
lity Mo. came in and walked up to the Post  
Office case, and turned apparently to go out  
and as he turned around, Hose presented a  
revolver at him, and said "Halt, God damn you".  
Watson made a slight move and Hose fired at  
him, ball taking effect. - at the instance of being  
shot, Watson sprang forward caught Hose  
after a short tussle, threw him upon the floor  
as Hose fell he called for Simpson to assist  
him. Simpson having remained in the office, to  
guard me. Simpson ran to his assistance. Being  
sick I was carried out of the back door by friends.  
Watson died the same evening from the effect of  
the shot.

J. M. Hauskins

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
a Justice of the Peace of Jersey  
County Illinois this 8<sup>th</sup> day of  
January 1865

Henry, Amosiger, J. J.

Letter from  
14098  
Col. J. B. Howland

Jan 2 1866

Palace to Bush  
Smokers in  
New York Co,

Jan 1 1865

---

22

22

La Grange Jan 21<sup>st</sup> 1864  
Dear A B Cooper

Sir I have just  
learned there is several returned Bushwhacker  
in the Crogroad neighborhood their names  
are John Nelson Tell Shaw - ~~Levi~~ Leach  
and likely William Jones if I had a  
Guard I should not have sent you word  
but as they are in the North west part  
of Madison County and I without a  
Guard I thought it nothing more than  
right to let you know yours  
Friend James T. Howland



L.B. 14099<sup>2</sup>

D.I.

Jan'y 1865

John, No 138. E. Market  
street Indianapolis Ind.

---

Reports that he is known  
to a gang of counterfeit-  
ers and that if permission  
be granted him he can  
bring them all to justice

---

---

2 or more  
bits

Rec'd H. S. 13. Jan. 1865

W C Leonard  
Co D 8th Ind Cavalry

Orange County -

go to Mitchell Lawrence County  
and Enquire for J. T. Biggs and  
Ezekiel Logan, and thence  
west to Harrison Ind and find  
William Burton who frequently keeps  
Grocery there, and also Wm  
C. Melvin a Grocery Keeper  
and who is in Co, with one  
Jesse Fields a notorious  
Character, and also Nash  
Cox of Spice Valley, and  
David and Robert Burton. —  
there is many others there whose  
full names I forget. But  
think I could arrest and convict  
fifty men in that Locality.  
there is also a few at Seymour  
and I am told that there is  
a Rendezvous at Rockford  
and one at Cincinnati  
I also understand there is a

an Establishment in New York  
City that is now circulating a  
new Style of One Hundred  
which is said to be nearly perfect,  
there is also many men in  
the Army that I know of  
who are engaged in it, some  
in the 50<sup>th</sup>, some in the 14<sup>th</sup> 39<sup>th</sup>  
and 24<sup>th</sup> Ind Reg<sup>ts</sup>, the agents  
supply the soldiers.

I have been told by the Ag<sup>ts</sup>  
that there was and is yet,  
a House in Indianapolis  
used for that purpose, and  
that there is agents there who  
travel and visit the Army  
with supplies of "Bogus"  
I can find the names of  
all these persons and bring  
proof of their guilt if necessary.  
I derive my information  
from agents who were

formerly Schoolmates of mine and who have tried to get me to join them, and I finally pretended when in their Company, that I was in the Business, and gained their Confidence to such an extent that some of them have told me the Whole Secret, and I Can yet go to them and obtain all information I desire in Regard to the Clan and their Operations - This is all

I will state at present however, be very Cautious in making your Arrests, and see that the Ring leaders do not dodge you, it will require good Engineering and a good Knowledge of the Country.

I prefer to Remain incognito for the present

if permission were  
granted me, I could  
Break up and Bring  
to Justice, the Whole  
Clan, which will  
include many Hundred  
if not Thousands of men  
who are Base Enough  
to try to Ruin the Common  
Soldier and also his  
own Government, which  
has already Cost the lives  
of so many Brave and  
Honest men

Yours  
Truly

John

No 138<sup>th</sup> E. Market  
Street  
Indianapolis

I B C 13 D I

14100

New York 28. Jan. 65

---

Cornell John

---

Desires that his money  
shall not be paid to  
Wooten until further  
Orders.

---

---

2 27, 28  
L. S.

---

Recd. N. J. 20. Jan. 65

L.R. 73  
No. 73  
Indianapolis Ind  
January 25, 65.

---

Respectfully referred  
to Wm. J. Walker,  
A Wheel Diet of  
Ind.

A. J. Warner  
Co. & Co.  
Candy & Pet.

---



# WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

## No. 1.] Terms and Conditions on which this and all Messages are Received by these Companies Respectively.

In order to guard against and correct as much as possible some of the errors arising from atmospheric and other causes appertaining to telegraphy, every important message should be repeated, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company in good faith will endeavor to send messages correctly and promptly, it will not be responsible for our errors or delays in the transmission or delivery, nor for the non-delivery of repeated messages, beyond two hundred times the sum paid for sending the message, unless a special agreement for insurance be made in writing, and the amount of risk specified on this agreement, and paid at the time of sending the message. Nor will the Company be responsible for any error or delay in the transmission or delivery, or for the non-delivery, of any un-repeated message, beyond the amount paid for sending the same, unless in like manner specially insured, and amount of risk stated hereon, and paid for at the time. No liability is assumed for errors in cipher or obscure messages; nor is any liability assumed by this Company for any error or neglect by any other Company over whose lines this message may be sent to reach its destination, and this Company is hereby made the agent of the sender of this message to forward it over the lines extending beyond those of this Company. No agent or employee is allowed to vary these terms, or make any other or verbal agreement, nor any promise as to the time of performance, and no one but a Superintendent is authorized to make a special agreement for insurance. These terms apply through the whole course of this message on all lines by which it may be transmitted.

To Col. A. J. Woodruff

Jan 28 1867

By Telegraph from New York 4:20 PM

Don't pay Woodruff my money  
until you hear from me  
By letter please answer

John Cunniff  
14 My 265th

14101

Columbia Mo  
Jan 7 1865

Songpass Diry Gully B.  
Pam 09 5<sup>th</sup> Mil Dist EMU

States that the Committee of assessment  
have visited Union men and are  
making them pay by means of threats of  
one Dr. H. R. Cowden that if they do not  
pay the bushwhackers will be turned  
loose upon them - Asks that Cowden  
be sent out of the country - That he  
ought to have been killed long since  
States that Union men are all preparing  
to leave having lost all hope of assistance  
from the military authorities - Cautions  
the Genl Council against St Col F. T. Russell  
an Attorney who is engaged in obtain-  
-ing the release of rebels from prison  
Speaks Dispondingly

*[Handwritten signature]*

Rec'd a 20 5<sup>th</sup> Mo Jan 8 1865

Head Quarters 8<sup>th</sup> Mil. Dist & 2<sup>nd</sup> Div  
Columbia Mo Aug 6. 1865-

Gen.

Our Committee to assess Missour  
Township have revised Their assessment  
and included all the Union men in  
Their revised assessment, and I learn  
that they are paying up the assessment  
under a threat of Dr & R L Cowden  
one of the Committee that if they refuse  
to pay that the Bushwhackers will be  
turned loose on them and they will  
have to pay double & now sir this  
game ought to be blocked, this man  
Cowden is a noted Rebel has a still  
house not far from Rocheport where  
Andersons men got their supply of  
whiskey, all the last year ought to have  
been killed long since I now ask that  
you send him out of the Country as early  
as possible, The Rebels still hold this  
Country, and our Union men are all  
making arrangements to leave here  
having lost all hopes of you giving them  
any assistance, we are entirely powerless  
not having arms or ammunition to defend

our selves and unless we are allowed  
to have arms or the Government will  
furnish protection all we have to do is  
to leave here and let the Rebels have our  
property.

To Brig. Gen  
L. B. Fisk

Very Respectfully  
your obt Servant  
W. D. Douglass

Brig Gen

P.S.

Be ware of the influence of Lt Col  
F. T. Russell who I learn is engaged in  
getting men released from Prison  
making a handsome thing in the way  
of fee for his services. I would trust  
no living man who will take a  
fee to get Rebels out of Prison to be  
turned loose on this Community again  
W. D.

Q 18 CP M H 1/65

14102

Chillicothe Mo.  
January 11<sup>th</sup> 1865

Clemens. Lt. G.  
Apt. Pos. Mari.

Directing Robt. Harrison  
U. S. D. to proceed to Trenton  
Mo and arrest Geo. Benton  
and A. H. Governor, charged  
with being guerrillas.

file

Q 18 CP M H January 13<sup>th</sup> 1865

C. 18 OP 16 8 2 1/2

Approved  
J. H. B.

S.O. # 12. Jan 12 - 65

Edward  


File

Headquarters, District of North Missouri,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Mo. January 11 1865

Mrs. J. D. ...  
Office of the Provost Marshal.

St. Louis Mo. Jan 10th 1865

Transmit to ...  
and one man ...  
and return ...  
By order of ...

*[Handwritten signature]*  
Provost Marshal

You will proceed ...  
to the ...  
George ...  
Charged ...

Respectfully,  
J. D. ...  
A. Clemens  
Provost Marshal

St. M. O. P. M. H. 7/65

14103

Alton, Ill.

Jan'y 4<sup>th</sup> 1865

Allen, Geo. G.

W. A. A. General.

States that Emmis Hooper  
has been transferred Rock  
Island Ill and James  
Reed to Camp Douglas  
Illinois, and that Wm  
Huddleston is too sick to  
be transferred at present.

File

O. P. M. H. Jan'y 12<sup>th</sup> 1865



At 10 OPM 7/10

E Hooper was read  
May 4<sup>th</sup> of his papers sent  
to ... May 5<sup>th</sup>  
...  
And Weston was of June  
10<sup>th</sup> his papers sent ...  
June 12<sup>th</sup> of ...

Respectfully  
Respectfully Refer to  
Pro Mar. Gen.  
S. ...

File

Rec over

Rich B  
This must be  
long to you

Secrets

Don't know  
Any thing about Mr  
Rich

Mo I Secrets

Mr. Nelson Lane

St. Louis

Head Quarters Military Station  
Alton Ills Jan 7<sup>th</sup> 1860  
Capt Baker  
St Louis Mo  
Colonel,

I have the honor to inform you that I find from A.M. Records that the following Prisoners have been transferred Ennis Hooper to Rock Island Ill and James Lee to Camp Douglas Ill and in case of Mr Haddleton he is present sick in confinement and not able to be transferred

I am Col very respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servt  
Geo Allen  
Adjutant.

Ag. 7 1865

14104

St. Louis Mo  
January 5 1865

Allen. Capt. R. C.  
Comdg. Great. Mil. Prison

Has turned David Rasure,  
Carroll Rasure and Jno  
Rider over to the U. S.  
Marshal, and asks what  
he is to do with Geo Moulton

File.

(P. M. G. Jan 11 1865)

Handwritten text, possibly a name or address, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.

S. C. Yang & Co.  
P. O. Box  
St. Helena

1/16

15

Office Capt. St. Mich. Prison,  
St. Louis, Mo. Jan'y, 8<sup>th</sup>, 1865

Col. J. H. Baker,  
Pro. Mar. Genl.,  
Dept. of the Mo.,

Colonel:

I have the honor to report that in compliance with your order the prisoners;

Mrs. Clarinda Rasure,

David Rasure

John Reider &

George Moulton,

were sent under guard to the Office of the U. S. Marshal, E. Dist. Mo., on Saturday the 7<sup>th</sup> inst.

Receipts have been sent to me for Mrs. Rasure, David Rasure and John Reider, but Moulton was returned under guard.

I have the honor to request that

you send me an order to turn Clarinda Rascoe, David Rascoe and John Reider over to the U. S. Marshal.

Moulton states that the U. S. Marshal required him to give his recognisance in the sum of \$500, and told him that he was discharged from custody. Moulton is, I believe, only a witness in the case, and I have the honor to request that you inform me what disposition shall be made of him.

He will, of course, be retained in my custody until you order him discharged. Moulton is a private of the 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. Arty, Co. H. which is stationed at Franklin, Mo.

I am, Colonel,

Very Respectfully,  
Your Obedt. Servt.,

R. B. Allen

Capt. 40<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy.  
Comdy, Precinct

A 108 O.S. & J. M. P.

St. Louis Mo. 14105

Office Capt. St. Prison

Jan. 1. 1865:

~~At a Court of Inquiry~~  
Held Capt. R. C.

Commander of prison.

Reports the exhibition of  
a "Confederate" flag by the  
female prisoners.

O.S. & J. M. P. Jan 3<sup>rd</sup> / 65



Miss Letitia M. Cooper  
St. Louis Mo Jan. 5. 1805.

Respectfully forwarded, to  
the Post Office, where, with the  
information, that Georgia  
Cox was seen placed, in  
a box or bin, in the  
building generally used for  
that purpose and has been  
permitted, the use of boxes  
and papers, unless in other  
orders; and Miss Chamberlain is  
again locked up in her room,  
as heretofore. I shall try to  
find out if the bag was  
not also concealed inside of  
the trunk, in a vault, as the  
bag was concealed, even if  
the they had received the  
key.

Wm. Ferris  
St. Louis.

Office Wat. Str. Mil. Prison,  
St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>. 1865.

Col. Gustave Heinicke,  
Supt. and Inspector Mil. Prisons,  
Saint Louis, Mo.

Colonel:

I have the honor to report that on my return from your Office to the prison the enclosed letters were handed to me.

After investigating the matter I am of opinion that the enclosed letters contain a true account of the affair.

I respectfully recommend that the prisoners Amanda Crannell and Georgia Read be ironed, and subjected to such other punishment as you may see fit to inflict.

They deserve severe punishment for the offence which they have committed.

I am, Colonel,  
Very Resptly, Your Obedt. Servt.,  
R. B. Allen  
Capt. 4<sup>th</sup> Miss. Inf. Comdg. Prison.

Military Prison June 12th 1865

Capt Allen.

I had just left my seat to speak to you about the ~~detention~~ of the Confederate colors, when you were stepping out at the door. You gave me my liberty to day, for which I am obliged, but it has been a bad day to me, as it has caused trouble to others.

Mrs Reed has been candid enough to acknowledge the showing of the colors through my window, but I cannot allow all the blame to rest with her, nor indeed any. ~~Kind~~ Truth compels me to acknowledge having caused her to put the flag through the hole in the window. Secret as I think my punishment has been, I am ready to suffer the penalty for this.

If she is condemned to any punishment for this, I shall suffer a thousand times more in spirit than ~~than~~ she could in body, therefore I write these hasty lines to beg of you to excuse her and inflict upon me if you will - no one else had any thing whatever to do with it, and I declare to you that Mrs Menden and her daughter

not only disapproved it, but were  
independent about it. As you have  
done your duty towards since my  
imprisonment I will say what I  
would to but few - I am sorry for  
having offended you -  
H. Brownell

MS. A. 9. 2. 1. 15

MS. A. 9. 2. 1. 15

2 Copy 2/16

Capt. Allen,

I am the only one to blame  
for the exhibition of the colors, and I earnestly  
trust that no one else shall suffer the  
punishment for any faults, (if faults it be)

George Peck

Jan'y 30, 1865

Swafford,  
Aron.

States that he was not personally acquainted with Workman but knew there was such a man. Gives the account of his murder as he heard it after killing the man they robbed the store. Some of them were dressed in citizens and some in military clothing. Thinks the assessment unjust. Thinks the guerrillas burnt John Healy's house previous to the murder because he was against bushwhacking.

Aaron Swafford Clark Township in Cole  
County Mo being duly sworn doth state  
that he has been a resident of Clark Township  
the last 5 years, and is a loyal man  
and aged 54 years.

Question did you know Valentine Workman  
of Clark Township Cole County Mo - If so  
state what you know with regard to his being  
a Union man, & the facts and circumstances  
of his death.

answer. Not personally - I knew there was such  
a man in Clark Township - as to his being a Union  
man I only know that from public report - as to the  
circumstances concerning his death I do not  
know any thing personally - but I believe that  
the following is a correct statement obtained  
by me from other parties, the facts and figures  
will appear.

about the last August or the 1st  
September a band of Guerrillas among the number  
James Ravis, the Summers Mike Clark and Watson  
or Dodson. Came into Clark Township from the  
Osage River - north East Corner from the said River  
proceeded to Brazitto then committed the murder  
of Workman - as stated, the distance from Osage  
- to the murder of Capt Bateoks men then killed  
Brazitto is about 8 to 12 miles - the murder  
of Bateoks men was the day before the murder  
of Workman - Workmans death was about the  
10th of Sept. The Guerrillas remained at Brazitto



about one hour. they killed the old man Robbed  
the Stores of as much as they wanted - I understand  
that Melb Menessmith ~~was~~ <sup>Mr Barney Menessmith</sup> was present and his  
evidence can be obtained, after the murder  
they went again towards the sage River - were  
seen passing a School House and Mr Drimballs  
I learn that the men were dressed in Citizens  
some in militia uniforms some of them were dressed  
in Confederate uniforms - they were last seen pass-  
ing the School House beyond ~~travelling~~ - making their  
way towards the sage River not travelling the  
regular Road - previous to the murder the  
presence of Guerrillas in the Country was not known  
to me nor after until as stated - nor to any  
union men except those who may have been at  
Brazzette My honest opinion is that the men  
who are assed under the order raising 5000 dollars  
for the benefit of Mrs Mademan, are not in any  
way responsible by omission to do their <sup>as required</sup> duty or  
Commission by acts of giving aid and comfort  
to these brudhacks either directly or indirectly  
more particularly the following men whom I know  
C. O. C. music - Noah Dawson - John McKenzie about  
music John music Jos B. McKenzie Rott Critt some  
uncan John Scott Rott Scott James Scott -  
and more particularly still W. C. Danner who is &  
has been in the 2<sup>nd</sup> mo army for more than two years  
a complete and William Gordon - whom I believe  
to have been always union men.

The Scotts were in the militia and done service and at the time of the Raid contributed to the defence of Jefferson City Mo and performed service as soldiers - faithful and true.

Franklin Hale - Jacob Hail and Francis Hail. I know the <sup>two</sup> former was once in the Rebel army - the ~~two~~ latter was a sympathizer the two former came home took the oath and complied with the military orders. ~~Franklin~~ <sup>Francis</sup> Hail has offered time and again to join the militia, I believe him to be perfectly reliable and an Union man. ~~Franklin~~ <sup>Francis</sup> Hail

done service in the militia was on duty during the Raid, and contributed to the defence of Jefferson City Mo - and I believe is and may be relied upon as a Union man now - Rebels in the Country taking property show no more favor to them now than to other Union men - Common Report says that the same Gang previous to this time burned John Healy's house and insulted him because of his opposition to their work. This I believe to be true.

The others not mentioned by name herein I will not say positively and will only be responsible for ~~that~~ those there mentioned specially.

I am a near neighbor of John W. McKinney he is now Eibly ~~old~~ years old and physically incapable of doing harm or good to any person,

and is in my opinion a very reliable citizen,  
the same is the case with Abraham Nussie,

~~James~~ <sup>his</sup> Crawford  
June

Jan 20. 1865,

Pass

14107

Mettheldred

Testify's that he lived near  
Brazzette at the time Wakeman  
was killed. Did not know  
that Breakwaters were about there  
Heard the evening before that they  
were on the Osage river and had  
killed some of Babcock's men. Gives  
the direction taken by them after  
the murder. Thinks these  
men assessed are loyal men.

First and last  
street can't  
be found

Elizabeth's Pass of Clark Township in Caldwell County  
being duly sworn doth state, I lived in Clark  
Township during the months of October and  
November, 1864. Was on duty at this place  
Company C. 42<sup>nd</sup> Regt. E. M. M. went on duty  
in October 1864.

Question was you at Home in Clark Township at the time  
Valentine Workman was killed -

Answer. I was.

Question. What was the circumstances under which  
he was killed

Answer. 20 or 25 Bushwhackers came to his  
house. About 2 o'clock P.M. on the day he was  
killed (which was about two or three weeks prior  
to the time that Price made his demonstration upon  
Jefferson City.) The old man ran on their  
approach - and they shot and killed him

Question. At the time they killed Workman was  
it believed that there were Bushwhackers in  
Clark Township

Answer. It was <sup>not</sup> believed there was a gang  
of Bushwhackers. Came in.

Question. What evidence <sup>if any</sup> had ~~been~~ that fact  
previous to the killing of Workman that there was  
Bushwhackers in the Clark Township

Answer. I had heard the evening before  
the murder that Bushwhackers were on the  
page. that they had killed some of Capt  
Babcock's men - The Union men of my

neighborhood. had no knowledge of their being  
any Bankrobbers in Clark Township - as I have  
ever heard. immediately before Workman was killed  
Question, what was the line of march of  
the Bankrobbers - so far as has been found  
out. since

Answer. I suppose they crossed above the Kirkman  
Road on stage and struck the S. E. Part  
Clark Township

Question How far from Kirkman's ford to  
Workman's at Brazitto

Answer. 14 or 15 miles

Question. How far from Kirkman's ford  
to the line of Clark Township - (south boundary)

Answer. I suppose 4 or 5 miles

Question. What direction did these Bank  
robbers take after killing Workman. and how  
long did they stay in Clark Township

Answer. left immediately - and started east of  
south and crossed the stage at Brown Fowler's  
ford and crossed the same day

Question - How ~~where~~ were these men reported  
to be dressed and armed - and mounted

Answer. do not know - Mr <sup>F</sup> Mess knows.

Question - How long from the best of your  
knowledge and belief were this gang of men  
in Clark Township

Answer. not over 24 hours - If that

Question - Was Workman a union man -  
Answer. He was. has several sons in the army  
Question - who lives near Brazzette

Answer. ~~Melvin Vaughan~~ - Horn - Bond  
Weiss - Hecker - and another German lives  
near their.

Question - are there more loyal. ~~they~~  
A they are. loyal

Question Does any of the men assessed  
live upon the supposed line of march of  
the Pomberhacks - either in going or coming  
Answer. <sup>H.</sup> Reris and <sup>D.</sup> Drumble lives on  
the supposed Route. one mile and one mile and  
one quarter.

Question - State what you know or believe as  
to the loyalty of Hogg Musician Templeton son  
of Stul McKinney Dawson Gordon and  
Scotts of the number assessed.

Answer. I would state that Hogg is a  
loyal man - <sup>belong to James Co. 8. man and some service</sup> Music I believe is loyal - and  
served in Dry Company - and some service - and  
was at Jefferson on duty during the Raid - Temple  
ton is a good man and conscientious - and has been acting  
with the union party some of his boys gone south.  
Duncan is an honest man (over age) and I  
believe has done his duty to the Government. has  
one son in Rebel army. I have heard <sup>being</sup> Cannon  
on many occasions the Rebellion - and  
believe that he has fulfilled his obligations



He objected to his sons going in the Rebel Army and refused to furnish him with supplies - and only furnished him a horse at least under the threat of he did not do so. that he would shoot one from some one else.

Danson I think is loyal - I Regard him as such

William Gordon - I think he certainly is loyal to the Government. he condemns the actions of Bushwhacker, and has acted with us in concert with General Scott's during the Raid were all three here during the Raid upon Service - and think they belong to Capt. Johnson or A. J. Green Co on duty for the defence of the City -

Jake Hall has been in the Rebel Army, had Rebel under the amnesty of the President and has acted I believe up to his obligations - was arrested once Service, but was cleared upon investigation -

Jim McKinsey - also had been in the Rebel Army. and returned took the oath and believe that he has acted fairly since on the day of the murder he was in the neighborhood of Jeffers and could not have known of the presence of the Bushwhacker in Clark County at the time of the murder.

McKinzie the elder is 85 or 86 years old his conduct and walk has always been loyal. is Physically incapable of doing any harm or good - to any one

Methel dreed Bass

Sworn to and Subscribed before  
me this the 30th day of May 1865.

J. A. [unclear]

W. C. [unclear]

1st Sub Int Deed

Office 14108, Post Marshal

Charleston Mo. Jan'y 13th '65

No 26 "A" O. 10th.

Shuber H. H.

Lt. & A. P.M.

Submits statements in  
the cases of

John J. Mason

John J. Henderson

William C. Joseph

and Peter K. Smith

with

recommendations in the  
several cases

Bill.

O.P.M. Jan'y 17th '65

Office Apt. Pm. Mar 4th 1865  
Charleston 2nd Jan 13/65

Major

I have the honor herewith to submit statements in the following cases. viz: John F. Mason, John T. Henderson, Peter R. Smith <sup>and</sup> Wm. C. Forrest.

John F. Mason surrendered himself at this post, and his entire statement is a series of falsehoods. - I forward you the statement of John J. Cole, which goes to show that Mason has been in the guerrilla service. - I will forward additional evidence in this man's case in a few days.

I have paroled him to report to this office on the 15th January 1865.

The case of John T. Henderson develops the fact that Louis W. Dauforth Merchant, and L. W. Pritchett, Hotel Keeper, of Charleston 7th are engaged in the smuggling business. -

I do not think it advisable to arrest either of these parties, from the fact, that by waiting a week or two, we shall be able to detect and arrest other parties, who would escape in case Dauforth and Pritchett were arrested now. -

The statement of John A. Gardner, relative to the case of Peter R. Smith, shows that Smith

is now engaged in smuggling. - He lives some distance from Charleston Mo, and the roads being extremely bad, prevents his arrest at present. -

Wm C. Forrest, who was arrested with Mrs. T. Henderson, I think as per statement of Jas. T. Bolvin, should be released, as the evidence show him not to have been interested in the goods found in his possession or connected with their purchase. -

To  
Wm H. Williams  
Capt. Pro. Mar.  
Saint Louis District  
St Louis Mo.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servt.  
W. C. Sherler.  
1st Lieut and Capt. Pro. Mar.

To B 14109 V 49 DL  
Indianapolis Ind. I. Jan. 65

---

Warden Chas F.

---

Letter addressed to Agents  
of Adams Express Company  
New York City, making  
inquiry concerning \$250.  
he sent Miss Mary M. Guine  
in care of Mrs Wm Powell  
No 27. Cherry Street, N. Y.

---

2 or more  
bits

Recd N. Y. 22<sup>d</sup> Feb. 65

please acquaint me if the  
Coin has been received and  
what disposition has been made  
of it

Yours Truly

Charles F. Windsor

Post Office Box 116

Indianapolis

Ind

Broadway N.Y.  
Jan'y 5/65

Del of 250. was delivered to and  
Received by Mrs Parrell 27 Chmpt  
Decr 23/64. Respect Yrs G. B. Boy

Mr. F. Windsor having had  
the use of "P.O. Box 116" - Nov  
1864 - having the same after  
he left to see this letter out of  
the bag together with his and  
opened it, and found it was  
from Windsor by a receipt  
learned that it was  
the above described  
banking it might be  
authorized in fully  
also and  
described at  
any

Chas. F. Worden, having had  
the use of "P.O. Box 116" - Mr.  
Perry - having the same after  
he left - took this letter out of  
the box together with his - and  
opened it, and found it was  
from Worden - by accident  
learned it was at [unclear]  
the where abouts of [unclear]  
thinking it might be [unclear]  
the authorities I respectfully  
request you to [unclear]  
consideration -

Very respectfully,  
Chas. F. Worden  
P.O. Box 116

1857. - no allowed to [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Jan 31 1857  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]



Delivered  
The Adams Express Company.

Indianapolis, 2<sup>d</sup> January 1865

Agent  
Adams Express Co  
New York City

on Monday the 19<sup>th</sup> December 1864  
I sent from this place a packing  
Containing \$250<sup>00</sup> requesting  
an answer it was addressed  
as follows:

Miss Mary Mc Currie  
Care of Mr. Wm Powell  
No 27 Cherry St  
New York  
City

and was sent by me from this  
place for Mr. J. H. Morgan  
of Ripley O. Ind.

S. L. 49 <sup>14010</sup> 1865

Memphis Tenn Jan 11<sup>th</sup> 1865

Snow, G. J. City

Make report in reference  
to the witnesses in the case  
of J. B. Lowry and state he can  
not find any of the parties that  
knew Mr Lowry excepting P. M.  
Miller. said Lowry lives on Miller  
place in Miss.

One Enclosure

file

Recd N<sup>o</sup> 2. D. W. S. July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865

Head-Quarters United States Police,

DEPARTMENT OF MISSISSIPPI.

Memphis, Tenn., Jan 11<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Brig Gen J. B. Weaver  
Comd'y Disc'n of West Tenn

General

I would report the following facts in regard to the witness mentioned parties -

J. M. Schowles 310 Main St lives outside of the lines is not connected with the firm but is a young man of good character -

J. M. Miller No 18 Gayoso St moved from Miss last Sept is not what might be considered a responsible man but gives good references -

J. M. Roason - there is no such man of the firm of Green & Roason  
O. B. Hawley is a good responsible man - says he has given no recommendation to Mr. Loring as he does not know him -

Thomas Halley

I could not find him nor any  
one that knows him -

None of these farms that I  
could find knows Mr P. H. Lowry  
excepting Mr P. M. Miller -  
Said Lowry lives on Miller  
place in Miss - thinks the  
bottom was raised on Miller  
Farm

I am Geo. Mott Roper  
Yours obedt Servant  
G. Mott Roper

Wm. A. R. [unclear] 1865

Office General Commission  
New Orleans, La Jan. 25<sup>th</sup> 1865

Bowen, N. 14111

Judge, [unclear]

States that General South  
wishes W. H. Nich. of Baton  
Rouge, arrested, and sent to the  
City with all his books & papers.  
Also W. H. Conrick, a citizen.

Wm

Recd. C. W. H. A. L. [unclear] Jan. 25<sup>th</sup> 1865

Office Special Com<sup>nd</sup>

Jan'y. 25th. 65

Col.

Gen. Smith wishes a Hirsch  
of John Range, arrested & sent here  
with all of his books, papers &c.  
Also Mr. J. C. Carmick a litigant  
who can prove Hirsch's embezzlement  
track. if you have I will  
your power to order such arrest

Truly Yrs.

A. Brown  
J.A.

Col. W. H. Wood

Recd.

January 23rd 1865

Proclamation

— 14 —

Allen R. Davis

\_\_\_\_\_

— 15 —

W. W. Ashbridge

\_\_\_\_\_

Citizens

\_\_\_\_\_

Wm. W. Ashbridge  
Noted

Know all men by these presents  
that I Allen M. Davis now in the  
City of New Orleans, State of Louisiana  
have made, manifested, constituted  
ordained, authorized and appointed  
and do by these presents make, so-  
licit, constitute, ordain, authorize  
and appoint David W. Ashbridge of  
the said City of New Orleans, to be my  
true and lawful agent and attorney  
in fact for me and in my name  
place and stead, to my use, to  
receive such Cotton and other  
produce of insurrectionary States,  
which I may ship to New Orleans,  
whether consigned to David Ashbridge  
or to O. N. Cutler Esq. purchasing  
agent of the United States at New  
Orleans, to purchase from said  
O. N. Cutler, purchasing agent  
all such produce as I may  
ship and consign to him under  
my permit from the proper U.  
S. Authorities, and receive and  
receipt for the same or any part  
thereof, to sign, seal, execute and  
deliver all such Receipts, Recurrents  
or other Instruments as shall or may  
become requisite and necessary  
for the transaction of all my business  
with the said Authorities of the Internal  
Revenue Department, Custom House  
Department, the said purchasing  
agent or other United States Authorities



or individuals; to receive all such  
products to such person or persons  
for such prices and upon such  
terms as to my said Attorney shall  
seem fit and proper, to effect  
all such occurrences as may be  
required and necessary and collect  
the amount thereof. And generally  
to do, transact and perform all  
and every act, matter and thing  
whatevers, which shall or may  
become requisite and necessary for  
the transaction of all of my busi-  
ness and concerns as aforesaid,  
with full power of substitution and  
substitution hereby authorizing all  
lawing and confirming all  
and whatsoever my said attorney  
or his substitutes shall or may  
legally do or cause to be done  
by virtue of these presents.

In Witness whereof I hereto  
subscribe my name and affix  
my seal at New Orleans aforesaid  
this twenty third day of  
January A.D. Eighteen hundred  
and one and fifty five

Wm. Leake President }  
in presence of } Allen M. Davis,  
Hugh Madaw }  
Joseph Cooper }



State of Louisiana  
City of New Orleans } Be it remembered  
that on this day before me Hugh Madden  
a Notary Public in and for the Parish and  
City of New Orleans, State of Louisiana afore-  
said, duly commissioned and qualified in  
personally came and appeared Allen  
Mc Davis to me known to be the individual  
named and described in and whose ex-  
ecuted the foregoing power of attorney  
and who acknowledged that he had  
signed sealed executed and delivered  
the same for the uses and purposes  
therein set forth

In Testimony whereof I hereunto  
subscribe my name and affix  
my seal of office on this 23rd day  
of January 1865  
Hugh Madden  
Notary

N.C. Jan 31 1865

14113

J. S. Harbut

Maj Gen

Has any Cotton been  
seized under your orders  
moving under <sup>up</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ Permits  
for R. White & E. N. Thomas  
if so, report immediately

W

File

Remedy for

N.C. Jan 31 1865  
141 B  
W. H. Wood

May Gen  
Has any Cotton been

rec'd under your order  
Trading under that Permit  
for H. White & E. W. Howell

if so, report immediately

W.H.

77 d.

Regt. Genl. Andrew  
Camp 4000

N Orleans

Jan 31 / 65 -

My Genl Andrews

Has Any Cotton been seized  
by your order moving under Treasury  
permits for A White & Co Thomas  
if so report fully

Sa Haulbat

Recd 3.55 PM MJC

Office Pro. Mar.  
Par. <sup>1913</sup> of Orleans  
N. Orleans Feb 3<sup>rd</sup> 65

Bradley R. F.  
Capt & Pro. Mar.

Submits list of persons  
who have taken the  
Orleans oath at his off-  
ice during the month  
of January 1865

C. J. ...

The following is a Complete list of Persons  
 Who have taken the Oath at this Office  
 During the month of January 1865.

No.	Date	Name.	Subject.
1.	Jan 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Peter Connolly	Great Britain
2.	" "	Erasmus Delaney	France
3.	" "	Arnat Flury	" "
4.	" "	Herbert Lerric	" "
5.	" "	W. Dependencies	" "
6.	" "	F. J. Parca	Spain
7.	" "	Rafael Pilla	" "
8.	" "	J. Beano	Italy
9.	" "	Thomas Garthorpe	Great Britain
10.	" "	Albert J. Wodwig	Prussia
11.	" "	Alexander Penuter	Greece
12.	" "	Jean Sole	France
13.	" "	Johw Vimmer	Grandduchy Baden
14.	" "	Nicholas Mann	Prussia
15.	" "	Morri Tsau	France
16.	" "	Louis D. Lepardmer	" "
17.	Jan 4/65	C. W. Rette	Prussia
18.	" "	G. A. Alitz	" "
19.	" "	D. Casus	France
20.	" "	E. Gamblay	" "
21.	" "	A. D. Brottard	" "
22.	" "	Francisco Ferrais	Italy
23.	" "	Giuseppe Samonid	Switzerland
24.	" "	M. R. Haggerty	Great Britain
25.	Jan 5 <sup>th</sup>	O. Liturgy	France
26.	" "	V. Duplaisy	" "
27.	" "	A. Moorib	" "

No.	Date.	Name.	Subject.
59	" "	A. R. D. Caster	Great Britain
60	" "	L. Winshais	France
61	Jan 11/65	J. Descent	" "
62	" "	Antonio Peverer	Austria
63	" "	Kolozers Brucia	Italy
64	" "	Carina Angelo	" "
65	" "	Justin Venerat	France
66	" "	M. W. Durt	Germany
67	" "	B. Wajras	France
68	" "	Jean Mussey	" "
69	" "	J. Francis	Great Britain
70	" "	Lawrence Fray	Spain
71	" "	Edward Fulker	Great Britain
72	" "	Chas G. Huetelme	" "
73	" "	Carlyle van Deht	France
74	" "	H. C. Falkenhauer	Germany
75	" "	Henry Falkenhauer	" "
76	" "	Assistius Pree	" "
77	" "	August G. Ahmes	" "
78	" "	Henry Leroup	France
79	" "	Barthe Bannari	France
80	" "	D. Russ	France
81	" "	Indore Larveram	France
82	Jan 12/65	Francisco Slet	Spain
83	" "	T. R. Festrone	Spain
84	" "	Juan Madwedals	Spain
85	" "	P. Cortolow	France
86	" "	H. Mandow	France
87	" "	Joseph Paris	France
88	" "	J. H. Cayous	France



No.	Date	Name.	Subject.
28	<del>Jan 7/65</del>	George Beuth	Baden
29	" "	William Wammacher	Bavaria
30	" "	J. W. Leube	Saxony
31	" "	N. Arnold	Prussia
32	" "	Geon Moulant	France
33	" "	James Caslin	Great Britain
34	" "	James Looke	" "
35	" "	Alexander Tschumacher	Switzerland
36	" "	W. Loustman	France
37	Jan 7/65		
38	<del>Jan 7/65</del>	Charles Vesari	Switzerland
39	" "	Antoine Sige	France
40	" "	Sau Sabathe	France
41	" "	Mario Giorno	Italy
42	" "	M. J. Wallace	Great Britain
43	" "	T. S. Sidde	" "
44	" "	Grippo Zanen	Italy
45	" "		
46	" "	A. Sarras	France
47	" "	Charles Levy	France
48	" "	H. Michard	France
49	Jan 9/65	J. Gaudon	France
50	" "	A. Gavril	France
51	" "	Michael Brown	Great Britain
52	" "	A. Patruen	France
53	" "	F. Ambert	" "
54	" "	Arnold Rolde	Prussia
55	Jan 10/65	Dominique Barth	France
56	" "	L. W. H. Ralidge	Newport City
57	" "	L. Lenn	Italy
58	" "	Jean Panto	Spain

No.	Date.	Name.	Subject.
59	" "	A. R. D. Castor	Great Britain
60	" "	L. Hirschig	France
61	Jan 11/68	J. Descent	" "
62	" "	Antoine Prever	Antica
63	" "	Calogero Bussia	Italy
64	" "	Carolina Angelo	" "
65	" "	Justin Vermet	France
66	" "	M. W. Drey	Germany
67	" "	B. Wajras	France
68	" "	Jean Mussey	" "
69	" "	J. Francis	Great Britain
70	" "	Lawrence Fray	Spain
71	" "	Edward Fuller	Great Britain
72	" "	Chas G. Huetten	" "
73	" "	Joseph von Deht	France
74	" "	H. C. Falckenauer	Germany
75	" "	Henry Falckenauer	" "
76	" "	Arnstias Pree	" "
77	" "	August G. Ahrens	" "
78	" "	Henry Leroup	France
79	" "	Barthe Bannari	France
80	" "	D. Ross	France
81	" "	Indore Lauererian	France
82	Jan 12/68	Francisco Slet	Spain
83	" "	J. R. Festner	Spain
84	" "	Tran Madwedals	Spain
85	" "	P. Costelow	France
86	" "	M. Mandew	France
87	" "	Joseph Paris	France
88	" "	J. H. Cayard	France

No	Date	Name	Subject
89	"	Law Duvet	France
90	"	Darius Jaquet	France
91	"	Wolf Sammler	Russia
92	"	E. Blet	France
93	"	J. M. Griford	France
94	"	William M. Allen	Great Britain
95	"	Patrick Dalby	Great Britain
96	"	Peter Sufred	Spain
97	"	Fredric Myers	Switzerland
98	"	Daverdis Guillinae	France
99	"	Andrew McDonald	Nova Scotia & C.
100	"	Thomas Irving	Great Britain
101	"	Jacob Baetisti	Austria
102	"	M. C. Leberch	France
103	"	Samuel Mayne	Great Britain
104	"	Fredr Wobe	Spain
105	Jan 15 1876	Alexander Orleuge	Germany
106	"	H. G. Meyer	France
107	"	Benjamin Kent	France
108	"	Eliza Franklin	Great Britain
109	"	H. Pasture	France
110	"	A. Forbell	Germany
111	"		
112	"		
113	"	A. da. Rocca	Italy
114	"	Joseph V. Brodach	Belgium
115	"	J. Castorner	Spain
116	"	Joseph Lerant	France
117	"	Philip J. Smith	France
118	"	Francisco Lander	Italy

No	Date	Name	Subject
120	" "	Diveye	France
122	" "	L. C. Clayborn	France
123	" "	L. C. C. C.	Germany
124	" "	Charles Bodie	Prussia
125	" "	J. F. H. Drott	Belgium
126	" "	William Dolger	Great Britain
127	" "	Bridget Johnson	Great Britain
128	" "	W. Murphy	Great Britain
129	" "	C. Magera	Austria
130	" "	G. Legelken	Germany
131	" "	Sophia Lepetkin	Germany
132	Jan 18/65	J. K. Klavie	Prussia
133	" "	William Mortan	Great Britain
134	" "	G. J. Morris	Prussia
135	" "	Cristofer Sharley	Prussia
136	Jan 17/65	L. H. Marshall	France
137	" "	Jean Fritz	France
138	" "	Jahn Krispor	Austria
139	" "	H. Waser	Switzerland
140	" "	L. D. Orta	Spain
141	" "	W. R. Surge	Great Britain
142	" "	Francisco Torres	Italy
143	" "	Henry Daddridge	Great Britain
144	" "	L. W. Muller	" "
145	" "	Jahn Frankfurter	" "
146	" "	Fredric Nepier	" "
147	" "	J. Meyner	Prussia
148	Jan 21/65	H. B. Lung	Belgium
149	" "	George Tennep	Great Britain
150	" "	Joseph Thaddeus	Italy

No	Date	Name	Subject
151	" "	Jacques Moillon	France
152	" "	Wm. Ruge	Spain
153	" "	Antonio Godwin	Spain
154	Jan 24/65	Cesar Sgnaes	Spain
155	" "	Bapt. Punges	Germany
156	" "	A. S. Macieu	Spain
157	" "	Antonio Gouze	Spain
158	" "	John Thompson	Great Britain
159	" "	Michael Callage	Great Britain
160	" "	Eugen Schuttz	France
161	" "	Eugen Rivier	France
162	" "	Antonio Franca	Italy
163	" "	Hermann Thiele	Prussia
164	" "	A. Faber	Sweden
165	" "	A. Tamar	
166	" "	David Milner	Great Britain
167	" "	Jas W. McCarry	Great Britain
168	" "	David Stirling	Prussia
169	" "	J. W. Kelly	Great Britain
170	Jan 27/65	Leopold Wittutz	Prussia
171	" "	A. Gouze	France
172	" "	V. Fabian	" "
173	" "	Francois Tiron	Spain
174	Jan 27/65	Jacob H. Meyer	Germany
175	" "	A. Gouze	France
176	" "	Charles B. Dupont	Great Britain
177	" "	Is. Blumhagen	France
178	Jan 28/65	E. Rosmond	" "
179	" "	Frank J. Siver	" "
180	" "	Carl Mueller	Prussia



No	Date	Name	Subject
181	" "	Peter Fleming	Bravaia
182	" "	W. Faust	Hessd Cassel
183	" "	Meillon Jean	France
184	" "	P. Bourke	Great Britain
185	" "	M. J. Claude	France
186	" "	Francis Thomas	" "
187	" "	J. J. Lottens	" "
188	" "	Louis Jochen	Prussia
189	" "	V. Spamer	Italy
190	" "	J. A. Chatter	France
191	" "	Joseph Benjamin	" "
192	" "	Patrick Sullivan	Great Britain
193	" "	Charles Reiter	Hanover
194	" "	Pierre Chroustaud	France
195	" "	Henry Waller	Hanover
196	" "	Henry Peter	" "
197	" "	Sim. N. Moras	Italy

Office Provost Marshal  
 Parish of Orleans  
 New Orleans, Feb. 11/65

Respectfully Submitted

R. J. Boudry  
 Captain U.S. Marine Corps  
 Provost Marshal

New Orleans <sup>141'5</sup> Jan 3/65

Gorlinski Jos.

Register State Land Office

Certifies that the within  
named parties have  
~~specific~~ purchased  
the lands specified  
within

# State Land Office,

New Orleans, Jan 3<sup>d</sup> 1865

To the Provost Marshal of St. John the Baptist

Sir - This is to certify that Nicholas Betz and Henry Von Hoven of Jefferson Parish, and Nicholas Amann of the Parish of Orleans and city of New Orleans, have purchased in compliance with the laws of this State and United States regulating the sale of the same by warrant No 28 the following described Swamp Lands: The whole of fractional Section No Fifteen, and Fractional North half of Fractional Section No Twenty two in Township No. Nine, South, Range No Eight East, in the South Eastern Land District of Louisiana, East of the Mississippi River, containing Three Hundred and Ninety-eight  $\frac{2}{100}$  Acres, according to official survey of said Township on file in this office and are entitled to have all the rights and privileges thereunto belonging - and as Military Law is supreme at this time in this State, I recommend that the parties herein inter =



1  
ested be defended and sustained in  
their claims to the same

These parties have a contract with the  
Government for furnishing two thousand cords  
of wood and unless they are protected in  
their rights secured by purchase of these lands,  
they will be unable to fulfill their contract.  
Therefore they appeal to Military Authority  
as loyal men to be protected in their rights.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

J. S. Gorlinski

Register of the State Land Office

Cit. 14116

JAN 27 1865

Reedy J. M. & Co  
A. J. M.  
Providence

Office Asst Prov. Marshal Sub Dist A. Mo.  
Hannibal January 27<sup>th</sup> 1865

W. B. Applegate  
M. S. S. C.  
Hannibal Mo

3

Sir you will proceed to  
Lagrange Lewis County Mo and take the state  
ment of Frank Bebb relative to being  
robbed of a Revolver - Also ascertain the  
name of the Negro who was Kidnaped and  
put into the service at Quincy

The place of Residence of witnesses should  
be given in all cases.

You will ascertain from Capt Lewis  
where all the witnesses in the case of  
Oler, Mason, and Skinner reside  
take their place of Residence down on paper  
so that I can make the proper endorse-  
ments thereon.

I am respectfully your obt servant  
John M. Reedy Lt and  
Asst Prov Marshal

Hdqrs 2nd Div West Dist  
Office Chief Signal Officer  
New Orleans January 4<sup>th</sup> 1865

Eaton S M Capt & Chief Sig Off

Furnishes information relative to  
an organization of U.S. Citizens at  
Mekamona for the purpose of seizing  
U.S. Vessels

Adm 10 RML 1865 H 2

E-1 - P. H. G. (D. G.) 1865

to citizens

Headquarters, Military Division of the West Mississippi,

Office of the Chief Signal Officer,

New Orleans, La. January 18<sup>th</sup>

1865.

Col. Warren Robinson

Pro. Major General

Dept. of the Gulf

New Orleans La.

Colonel:

I respectfully furnish  
for your information, the following transcript from the records of this  
Office:

Names and description of Parties, engaged in capturing the  
"The Davis," and the steamer "Hersell" in Matamoros, Mexico,  
about the 25<sup>th</sup> of December, 1864.

Given by Frank Blanchard, Master of "The Davis"  
These men constitute an organization for the object of embarking  
upon and seizing transport steamers, belonging to U.S. Citizens, in  
any and all waters.

Powers alias Brown - 5 ft. 6 in. Sharp grey eyes, sandy hair,  
short and stiff, redigottee. 24 yrs. thick-set; florid complexion.  
Will Thompson - 22 yrs. long black hair; black eyes,  
dark complexion, about 5 ft. high and well proportioned.

Quirk, Sanford. 30 yrs. Dark hair and eyes; florid complexion; tall and thin. (6 ft. high). stoops slightly in shoulders, when walking. Suffered severely from secondary syphilis.

Lau Sargent. 45 yrs. Dark thin hair. balding on his forehead. 5 ft. 7 in. thin, with long sharp features and nose, black whiskers.

Robert Mintes. 40 yrs. 5 ft. 5 in. very stout; has brown hair, fair complexion. Grey eyes, face is pock-marked. With plain diagonal scars across his forehead.

George Deus. 22 yrs. 5 ft. 5 in. thin; dark (black) hair, eyes and complexion. Small man. On his arm has rebel flag pricked in with Tacks freely.

French. 45 yrs. 5 ft. 7 in. Light hair and complexion; red goatee; no mustache; is near sighted and generally wears glasses. Face inclined to florid.

Maj. Videngraff. 48 yrs. 5 ft. 7 in. Very stout and muscular. Hair thin and light. Bald on top of head. Blue eyes & complexion.

Alex. Latimore. 35 years or 40. Dark hair, eyes and complexion. 5 ft. 8 in. Stout and muscular. Has dark mustache. A proprietor of St. Charles Hotel in Bagdad.

Jack Collins. 50 yrs. 6 ft. Dark hair, long and inclined to grey. Uses glasses to read or write. Thin, spare man. Quick and noticeable in movements.

Wes. Mitchell. 30 yrs. 5 ft. 9 in. Red hair; florid complexion; grey eyes. Of Irish descent. Near sighted. Wears whiskers. Of full habit.

Wm. Mills: 27 yrs. 5 ft. 7 in of spare build. black hair, eyes and mustache. Of English descent. Stoops considerably in walking. cross-eyed.

John Alexander: 36 yrs. 5 ft. 9 in Red face, brown eyes, light hair. Thin and slight in build. Was a stage driver, by profession in Texas.

Nick Stevenson: 35 yrs. 5 ft. 8 in. Light hair and eyes. Face slightly pockmarked. Thick, full lips. Stout.

Dr. Milton: 40 yrs. 5 ft. 9 in Dark hair and eyes. Full, heavy mustache and long beard, reaching down his breast. Thin.

The above men are the leading parties. There are six (6) others, whose full names are unknown to informant. Remember them as Nick, Bill, Tom etc. The gang proposed to capture the Clinton, from Brazos. - to go separately to Havana and New York and attempt a surprise of the Evening Star, or Columbia, on their way to New Orleans. Also, a passenger in a disabled schooner, to lie in the track of the California steamer, be picked up and to surprise some one of them.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant

J. M. Eaton.

Capt. and Chief Signal Officer,  
M. S. S. S.

Jan 17, 1865

at

~~J. N. Stecker~~



Fort Pickens

Jan'y 19<sup>th</sup> 1863

Coronet Magshaw

Major of

Rawl's Minn

Sir

I have the honor to state that Capt Chas Johnson of my Co. holds a note of \$93.00 against one J. A. Stickler, who I am informed is a member of your office. It is the request of Capt Johnson that his wife be furnished with the money now held by you, as she is in need.

I believe the request to be proper, and would ask that Mrs Betsey Johnson be furnished with the amount held by you on the presentation of note

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

~~Wm J. D. ...~~

Capt Louis H. D. ...

By 70. 13 R & P H Jan 23/65  
70 ~~14119~~  
C 5

C S Sargent 1 Lt  
And A. A. A. S.

forwards Copy of Letter from  
Mr. Knight

Fogge, L. C.  
Barnsdale St.

Filed

File  
B. R.

Recd BR Jan 23 1865

N. O. M. D. 1865

Head Quarters

Military Division of West Florida  
New Orleans January 6<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully referred to the Commanding  
General Department of the Gulf.

The Major General Commanding is  
inclined to believe that the state-  
ments are greatly exaggerated, if not  
exaggerated. The proceeds of the 100  
bales of Cotton should however be held  
by the Military Authorities, and the  
disbursements supervised by them, and no  
large quantities of supplies should be  
permitted to go out at one time

By Order of

Major General E. R. S. Canby

(Signed) C. J. Christman

Lt. Col. Asst. Adj. General

C. J. C. 94.

Official Copy

C. J. Christman

Head Quarters

New Orleans La.  
January 7th 1865.

To Maj Genl. Canby,

Information has come to my knowledge that a certain J. C. Fogue & Dr. Parke-  
dale, of the Parish of "East Feliciana" La., are about to  
make, or have made arrangements, (with your consent,  
to bring into the Federal Lines, about 200 Bales of Cotton,  
under pretense, of crossing out Medicines & Supplies  
for the Lunatic Asylum, Jackson, La. I am convinced  
from what I have learned within the last few days,  
that if said Cotton is allowed to come in the Federal Lines,  
to be exchanged for Medicines, Provisions &c. &c. that  
the greater portion of it, is intended for the Confederate  
Army. Officers commissioned by the Confederate Gov-  
are engaged with other parties, in said Scheme, for the  
purpose of Speculating, also benefiting their cause;  
& the Asylum is only used as a pretext for their treacher-  
ous: that by appealing to the humanity of the Commow-  
ding General, they may be able to get what is much  
needed. The same thing was practiced last Year under  
General Banks.

A Gentleman by the name of "Holmes", has lately

arrived in the City formerly a Citizen of this place, but  
left when General Butter, came in here, has a park  
in the Confederacy, disposing of his Cotton to the said  
"gangs", being undoubtedly interested in the said spe-  
culation. These people are the vilest "Rebels", but seeing  
the utter ruination of their cause, they are willing to come  
back, if they can make it profitable.

If you consider this worthy attention, you can  
show other information to prove what I have said.

Respectfully  
(Signed) M. Knight.

Head Quarters, Department of the Gulf.  
New Orleans La. January 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

Official Copy Respectfully furnished Brigadier General  
G. S. Andrews, Commanding District of Cotton Range  
Port Hudson, for his information.

G. S. Sargent  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Col. et. et. General

14120

New Orleans, Jan 23 65

Jacobs, Benjamin

Request assistance  
in ejecting a woman  
<sup>Miss. Gammitt</sup>  
of rather questionable  
character from his  
premises

*[Faint signature]*

Office of Provost Marshal  
Pa Jefferson Carrollton  
January 25 1868  
Respectfully referred to  
Capt Jesse Fettes asst  
Provost Marshal Pa.  
of Jefferson for invest-  
igation and if the within  
named woman proves  
to be as represented  
by Mr Jacobs you will  
forthwith cause her  
to vacate the premises  
C. P. Marshall  
Capt & P. Mar

Office asst Provost Marshal  
Parish of Jefferson La Jeff-  
-erson City Jan 27. 1868. Res-  
pectfully returned with the  
information that the woman  
is what is represented and I  
have ordered her to vacate  
the premises forthwith.  
Jesse Fettes  
Capt & Asst

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 CARondelet STREET.

New Orleans, JULY 23 1865.

Captain

I have the honor to forward herewith Tapsie in case of Mr Lacour his residence being in your parish, I forward the case to you, You being the proper person to attend to it.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

R. J. Beaudin

Captain & Co.

Provost Marshal

Captain E. L. Magr

Provost Marshal

Par of Jefferson



New Orleans Sept. 27 Aug  
A. O. Aug. 23, 1865.

Captain R. F. Braden  
Post Marshal

Take Mr Jacobs statement and  
give him such summary relief as the  
case may require. It seems so far  
as I have heard it to be one for  
your intervention.

Signed, J. A. Kurlbut.  
M. G. C.

Official  
R. F. Braden  
Captain & Post  
Post Marshal

Office Postmaster  
Par of Orleans  
January 28. 1865

Personally came and appeared  
before me Capt R F Bearden  
Provost Marshal in and for the  
Parish of Orleans, who being duly  
sworn deposes and says, That  
on or about the 17<sup>th</sup> day of January 1865  
Mrs La cote rented four rooms from <sup>Benjamin J. Berry</sup> ~~him~~ <sup>at</sup> his house,  
corner of De la Salle and  
St Charles Streets Jefferson City, that he  
supposed she was a lady, but soon  
discovered that she was of bad char-  
acter, Parties of men being allowed  
to come about the house, and in some  
instances to remain there until four  
o'clock in the morning, that Berry  
compelled to go away - being a <sup>Pilgrimage</sup>  
on board the Steam boat Lake Lake  
desires that this woman be ejected  
from his premises - not to return -  
as he does not wish her to remain  
about the house which his wife occupies

Subscribed and sworn Benjamin J. Berry  
to before me this 28 day  
of January 1865

R F Bearden  
Capt St Louis  
Post Master

Witnessed. Mr Johnson at the house of  
+ the negro, Mr J. J. J. J.

14121

Cts

Wm. H. Howard  
Attorney at Law  
Relating to the  
Rights of Property  
May 28/68

*Wm. H. News*  
*Att'y at Law*  
*Relating to the*  
*Seizure of Property*  
*Jan'y 28/65*

*OK*

14121

Captn. Hayes.

Provost Marshall oc.

Carrollton -

Captain -

Understanding that an application has been made to prevent the sale of the property seized in the suit of Mrs Susan M. Price vs. John A. Somers, & that the decision of the application rests with you, I beg leave, as the Atty. for Mrs Price, to present a brief statement & to request, that should you deem it necessary, you will permit me to make a further explanation & statement in person.

Mushaway originally owned the property, but (as it is believed) the more readily to raise money, transferred it to Somers, <sup>his brother in law,</sup> who having obtained a loan on it from Mr. Price, the husband of the Plff. re-conveyed the property to Mushaway, he assuming payment of the loan. Price died & his widow administered his succession. The bulk of the property was by his will bequeathed to his

wife & consisted principally of the Mortgage bonds of the Opelousas Railroad Co. The Government having taken Military possession of that road, & the Company failing to pay interest on its bonds, Mrs Price was soon distressed for money. Under these circumstances I called upon Somers & in vain endeavored to collect the interest due on his note. I proposed then if he would pay the interest & \$500- of the principal that I would extend payment for a year. I received only promises & threats of Military interposition if I brought suit. Suit was brought and a judgment resisted by numerous technical defences. Mrs Price has been compelled to borrow money from friends to meet her necessary expenses & is now paying her board bills with money so obtained.

The debt is a just one, it is due to one who greatly needs the money and is owing by those whom it is believed, can raise

the amount, or could do so, if it were not for Mushaway's own maladministration of property entrusted to him as Tutor, which has not only impaired his credit, but as his Counsel asserts, cast a cloud upon the title of the property seized & reduced the security held by Mrs Price -

The facts I have thus briefly stated are susceptible of proof, and before you decide to stop the sale, I respectfully request, that you will appoint a time for hearing the statement & proofs of both parties -

Very Respty. Yr Obedt Servt -  
Thos. H. Newey

Atty. at Law. No. 27 Commercial Place -

New Orleans July. 18<sup>th</sup> 1865 -

14122

George Buckley  
Bond for the  
Appearance of  
Matthias Appler  
June 18/65

L. T.



Office Provost Marshal,  
Parish of Jefferson.

Carrollton, January 18<sup>th</sup> 1865.

I, Mr. George Hurby Citizen of Carrollton  
State of Louisiana do hereby bind myself  
in the sum of Two Hundred and Fifty  
(250) Dollars for the appearance of Mr  
Mathias Ambler Citizen of Carrollton  
State of Louisiana to answer to a  
charge filed against said Mathias  
Ambler at this office to appear at  
9 o'clock A. M. On Thursday January  
19<sup>th</sup> 1865, and Forfeit said sum of two hundred  
& fifty (250) dollars if said Mathias Ambler does not appear.

W. Ambler

Geo. Hurby

Citizen 14123

---

Jan. 10, 1865

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,  
Office Provost Marshal General,

New Orleans, *July 10th* 1865.

Commanding Officer.

*Military* Prison.

You will confine the bodies of *F. L. King + John Ward*  
charged with *Forgery + Selling forged Government vouchers*  
to be held unto further orders from these *Head Quarters*.

By Order, Provost Marshal General, Department of the Gulf.

*J. Smith*  
Military Police and River Detection.

141237

Catkins

Jan 10, 1865

1865

131

1865

1865

1865

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,

Office Provost Marshal General,

New Orleans, Jan'y 18<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Commanding Officer,

Military Prison.

You will confine the bodies of John Evers & N. J. Register  
charged with being "Dangerous & Suspicious" characters by the P.M. Genl.  
to be held unto further orders from these Head Quarters.

By Order, Provost Marshal General, Department of the Gulf.

Capt. J. D. Smith  
Military Police and River Detective

4202 m. 500 m. 1565  
New Orleans 14124 Jan 22, 1868.

Supr. Dept of  
Warbnt. S. A. Cito

Maj Genl Comdg

Returns communication  
of Maj Frank W. Mauston  
Chief Signal Officer in  
relation to rest in stores  
in Baton Rouge. Calls  
attention to Gen Andrews  
enclosurement.

Recd m. 500 m. Jan 21, 1868.

700 500 711 1 60

Nov 24 N.Y. 1865 41  
M.D. 1865

Headquarters Dept. of the Gulf  
New Orleans

Respectfully returned  
to Headquarters Dept. of  
the Gulf - It is my in-  
tention to revise the  
whole number of trade  
stores now at this Post  
as speedily as practi-  
cable. But it is un-  
objectionable in my  
opinion that several  
permits be granted in  
one store, as there  
are then fewer persons  
to watch. Five or six  
such stores at this Post  
are I think quite  
sufficient. If exhor-  
bitant prices are charged  
(over 3 fold)

W. L. Dept Gulf  
Office Pro Marshal Genl  
New Orleans.

Jan 6 1865

Respectfully forwarded  
as requested to  
Major Genl St  
Hurlbut Comdg  
the Dept  
Robinson  
Col R. M. Gane

Headquarters Jan 16 1865

I shall consider it suf-  
ficient ground to have  
the permit for the  
party so offending re-  
voked.

Geo. L. Andrews  
Brig. Gen. Vol  
Comdng  
E. B. 158 Dist. B. M. A. M.  
Headquarters Department  
of the Gulf

New Orleans, La. January 22<sup>d</sup> 1865.  
Respectfully returned to Headquarters  
Military Division of West  
Mississippi inviting attention to the  
Endorsement of Brig. Genl. Andrews.  
E. B. 158  
A. M. Keitt  
Maj. Genl. Comdg.

~~Headquarters~~  
E. B.  
Headquarters Jan 22 1865

HEADQUARTERS,

Military Division of West Mississippi,

Office Chief Signal Officer

New Orleans, La., January 5<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Colonel H. Robinson

P. M. O. Dept. of the Gulf  
New Orleans La.

Colonel  
I have

the honor to forward for your information, the following  
Extract from a Report of Lieut. G. G. Curtis, Baton  
Rouge La, received at this Office Dec. 19<sup>th</sup> 1864.

"The Supply Stores named below seem  
to be violating the spirit, if not the letter of the trade  
regulations for this place.

These regulations limit the permit of any  
one house to \$3,000 worth of goods per Month &c.

Mr. A. Kirsch's Store, Corner Church &  
Florida Streets, has the following licenses.

A. Kirsch - Supply license - \$3,000 worth goods per Month  
Mann - " " " - \$3,000 " " " " " "



Weiss - Supply license - \$3000 worth goods per Month  
Myers - " " - \$3000 " " "  
Total in Store \$12,000 " " "

The two last, Weiss & Myers live in New Orleans  
& keep a store at or near 32 Chartres Street.

A Retail Store on Lafayette Street has the  
following licenses.

A Retail Supply license - \$3000 worth goods per Month  
Cleveland - " " - \$3000 " " "  
Barkdale - " " - \$3000 " " "  
Total in Store \$9,000 " " "

Barkdale lives in New Orleans. Here are two  
stores, with permits in the aggregate amounting to \$21,500 per  
Month. Three of the above parties live and do business in  
New Orleans. A majority are aliens and the rest Jews.  
You are respectfully requested to furnish this Office with  
the result of such action as you deem it proper to take  
in connection herewith.

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully  
Your Obedient Servant  
Frank W. Marston  
Major & Chief Signal Officer  
M. O. W. A.

G. W. Madison 14125, 1865.

New Orleans, Jan 4, 1865.

Brothman, J. C. Cit.  
and

Slater J. W.  
Committee of Planters  
Association

Communication in  
relation to the tax  
on Cotton, Oil, Madras  
and Cotton papers.  
Jan 17, 1865  
ask for remission  
of the tax.  
Planters Association

~~Madison & Co. and  
Woods & Co. - in relation  
to the tax on Cotton~~

~~Jan 17, 1865.  
See P. O.~~

Order to be issued.

Res Madison Jan 17, 1865.

G.O.

Reported & military  
losses, much to be expected  
on present state of resources  
training districts sold  
to be - 5.

Mail. There are pro-  
ducts to be lent only  
at the first place  
of delivery -

See for reporting before  
committees to be reported  
upon products not  
delivered

New Orleans La Jan 4<sup>th</sup> 1865

Major Genl E. R. S. Canby.

Sir

The undersigned  
Committee of the Planters association representing Madison, and Canow, Parishes, La  
would state that the Treasury department  
having leased us abandoned plantations  
for the past year, with the assurance  
of protection, imposed upon the lessee  
the following taxes, viz. One Cent (1) per lb  
for ground rent. One Cent (1) per lb for the  
Contraband fund, on all Cotton raised,  
the Military authorities also collected  
five (5) Dollars per Bale, as post tax,  
The revenue tax accruing to the Government  
is Six (6) Cents per lb, making a total  
tax of thirty seven (37) Dollars per Bale of  
400 lbs. before the Cotton is ready  
for sale, we beg leave to suggest  
that inasmuch as the Treasury department  
have failed to protect  
and further the interest of the planters

only so far as granting permits for  
supplies, and the shipment of Cotton  
is concerned - and in consideration of  
the planters having to support their  
own protection - that these taxes  
should be applied to that purpose,  
also that but one post tax should  
be collected

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servants

J. C. Frashour

J. H. Slater

Committee of Planters  
association

6. P. M. M. M. 1865  
14126

New Orleans Jan 4/1865.

Coppell Esq, Cits

H. B. M. Consul,

Forwards statement of  
Henry Kumber and Frederic  
J. Holton, in relation  
to their arrest. and  
asks that they be re-  
-leased.

Am. Jan 12/65.

Copies of these  
papers together with  
envelope sent to H.  
Gen of the Army.

P. M. M. M. Jan 12. 1865.

**Weekly Report of Permits** granted in the District of Eastern Arkansas, under authority of Section 6, General Orders No. 80 from the Head Quarters Military Division of the West Mississippi, dated New Orleans, La., Dec. 7th, 1864—for the week ending *Jan 7<sup>th</sup>* ..... 1865,

DATE.	No.	NAME.	RESIDENT OF		PRODUCTS.	REMARKS.
			County.	State.		
<i>Jan 4</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Philip R Jones</i>	<i>Phillips</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	<i>50 Bales Cotton</i>	
<i>" 6</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Hugh W Murray</i>	<i>St Francis</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>50 " "</i>	
<i>" 7</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>B. W. Wilson</i>	<i>Linn</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	<i>9 " "</i>	
<i>" 7</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>John M Powell</i>	<i>Crawford</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>7 " "</i>	
<i>Total</i>					<i>116 Bales</i>	

HEAD QUARTERS *Dist East Ark* *N. D. Bay*  
*New Orleans* *Jan 10<sup>th</sup>* 1865 *Brig. Gen. Commanding.*

6. p. unknown 1865  
14126

New Orleans Jan 4/1865.

Cappell Secy, Cito  
No. 13. W. Consul,

Forwards statement of  
Henry Kumber and Frederic  
J. Holton, in relation  
to their arrest, and  
asks that they be re-  
-leased.

Am? Jan 12/65.

Copies of these  
papers together with  
answer sent to H?  
Gen of the Army.

7. p. unknown Jan 12. 1865



British Consulate,

New Orleans, Jan 10. 1865.

Sir,

I have the honour to :-

transmit herewith a copy of  
a letter dated the 7<sup>th</sup> instant  
addressed to me by two English

Gentlemen, Mr Henry Keuler,  
and Mr Fred<sup>k</sup> J Hilton, in which

they state that they have been  
arrested, placed under Bond

not to leave this City until

such time as they may be sent

Maj: Gen<sup>e</sup> E. R. Stanley U.S.A  
Commanding Military Division  
West Mississippi

to

to New York - for the reason  
that, at some time they en-  
tered the so-called Confederate  
States by evading the Block-  
ade.

Recently I received  
from Her Majesty's Chargé  
d'affaires at Washington a  
copy of the instructions from  
the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Secretary of the  
Navy of the United States to Ad-  
miral Farragut, with regard  
to the disposition of persons found  
on board of vessels seized for  
breach of blockade; and though  
Mess<sup>rs</sup> Kember & Hilton succeeded

in

in reaching the so-called  
Confederacy I presume that  
they are no more liable than  
if they had been taken in the  
Act. I beg to call your at-  
-tention to the first paragraph  
of those Instructions and  
which seems to bear upon  
the case - "1<sup>st</sup> Bona fide  
"foreign subjects captured in  
"Neutral vessels whether in  
"passengers Officers or crew  
"cannot be treated as prisoners  
"of War unless guilty of bel-  
"ligerent acts but are entitled  
to"

"to immediate release - such  
"as are required as Witnesses"  
"may be detained for that"  
"purpose, and when their"  
"testimony is secured they"  
"must be unconditionally re-"  
"leased."

I would therefore  
respectfully ask that these  
Gentlemen be released from  
restraint - and, as they ask,  
allowed to proceed to any  
Foreign or loyal port they may  
think fit.

I have the honor to be,  
Sir,

Sir,

Your Obedient servant,

Wm. Ashfield.

H. his Adm. Com. Secy.

Copy

New Orleans La  
7<sup>th</sup> Jan'y 1865.

George Coppell Esq.  
A. B. M. Consul

Sir,

Having been as we  
believe unjustly arrested by  
order of Major General Canby  
we beg of your official inter-  
-ference in our case. In the early  
part of November of last year  
we left Mobile Ala. & visited  
Vice Admiral Farragut in the  
Bay of Mobile, who received us  
into the lines of the Federal  
Government & by his aid and  
permission as well as of that

of

of the P. Marshal at Fort Gaines  
proceeded to the City of New  
Orleans - on our arrival we  
reported as you may remember  
to your good self and to Col:  
H. Robinson, P.M. General  
(the only known authorities  
to whom to report.)

Having no political connection  
with the Government of the  
Confederate States or any other  
Government our business in this  
City was of a purely commercial  
character - "Viz" to try and ar-  
-range to bring into the City of  
N. O. our property consisting  
of Cotton &c from within the  
Confederate lines, under the  
regulations

regulations of the orders published here on that subject we had several communications with Col: H Robinson who we believe laid our plans before General Hurlbut. no complaints were ever made to us and we were quietly awaiting results when on the 29<sup>th</sup> of December 1864. we were arrested by order of Major General Curley, and made to procure bonds in the sum of Ten Thousand Dollars each to report every morning to the P. M. General Col: Wood not to leave the City until such time



as General Canby should  
think fit to send us to New  
York. The cause of our arrest  
and the reason for sending us  
to New York is we originally  
ran the blockade into the  
Confederacy.

Believing we have done no  
wrong we protest against our  
arrest and being forced to give  
our bonds and against be  
sent to New York, we therefore  
ask you as our Consul to demand  
the cancelling of our bonds and  
to be set at liberty to proceed to  
any Foreign or loyal port we  
may think fit.

We

We yesterday received  
an official intimation to  
get ready to proceed to New  
York where we have a de-  
-cided objection to go we there-  
-fore throw ourselves under  
your protection knowing  
we shall have a fair and  
impartial hearing of our case.

We have &c. &c.

(Sig:) Henry Kember

(Sig:) Fred<sup>r</sup>. J. Hilton

Co. of ... 1865  
14127

New Orleans Jan 2. 65

Kimberly Henry  
and  
Hilton F. J.

Call attention to the facts of their arrest & asks to be relieved from bonds, with permission to return from whence they came.

E. J.

Recd. ... Jan 4. 1865

Ans. rally file

New Orleans La.  
2<sup>nd</sup> June 1865.

To  
Major Genl. E. R. Canby U.S.A.  
Commanding Military Div. West-Miss.  
General

May we respectfully  
call your attention to the following.  
On Wednesday last we were arrested and  
appeared before the Provost-Marshal of the City  
of Mobile after having been more than seven  
weeks in the City of M. by his request through  
"G. C. Whittlesey" made a statement which we  
understand was laid before you, and by  
your orders we have been placed under a  
Ten thousand Dollar bond. to report at  
the S. M. office every morning and not to  
leave the City. In the above mentioned  
statement it was stated we left Mobile alive  
and repaired to Vice Admiral Farragut, who  
received us into the Federal lines, and by his  
permission and aid proceeded to the City

we then reported to our General George Cappel Esq and to the State Marshal General "Ed A Robinson." The only known authority to report to our business in the City is purely of a Commercial character in accordance with your own orders on the subject of bringing produce to D.C. from outside the Confederate lines, we have had several communications with Col. A Robinson who knew our business, and who as we believe laid the same before Gen. Knott and we and our business and also with Prior to many loyal citizens of the City, to the United States Marshal, Col. Ralphe Esq and to the Dutch General George Cappel Esq.

Believing we have done no wrong, we ask to be relieved from our bonds, and to be at liberty with your permission, to return from whence we came.

To make this personal request feeling sure you are not yet in possession of the real facts of our case.

We have the honor to be Dear  
Yours respectfully

Wm. Keister  
Fred. W. H. Stear

14128

Wm. H. W. H. H.  
Wm. H. W. H. H.  
W. H. W. H. H. 3/65.

Respectfully to Capt.  
A. A. Braden. Do. mar  
Prof. or less with the  
pub. mar.

God bless you

Wm. H. W. H. H.  
Capt. Braden

Jan 1865

Ch

N<sup>o</sup> 25 O.F. 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 70  
Lata End Jan 2<sup>d</sup> 1865

Col. N. Robinson  
Pro War Genl  
Dept of the Gulf  
Col.

I send you herewith  
Mrs G. Turst and two children. — I also Mrs D. Hunt  
from Madisonville per schooner "America"

Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt  
A. C. Hooper  
Captain U.S. Army  
Comd'g Station



14129

Morning Report

of  
Witness Prisoners

at St. Rampart St.

for  
Jan 28<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Morning Report of witness Prisoners of State so detained  
at No. 31. Rampart St. N.O. for Jan 28. 1865

No	Names	Committed		Remarks
		When	By whom	
1	Howler Thomas	Oct 5. 1864	Col Robinson P. M. Capt	
2	Noth James	" 8. 1864	" " " " "	
3	Hessingham John	Dec 16. 1864	" " " " "	
4	Peddle Wm	Oct 8. 1864	" " " " "	
5	Ponca Theodore	Jan 16. 65	" " " " "	Charged with smuggling
6	Bryan Wm	Oct 8. 1864	" " " " "	
7	Mauley Wm	" 8. 1864	" " " " "	
8	Legum Jules	Jan 20. 65	" " " " "	Detained as witness against Latat of Hatterade. Smuggler
9	Blanc Henri Mont.	Jan 21. 1865	" " " " "	

J. D. Combs  
1st Lieut - 56th Ohio V. V.  
In Charge.

Office Provost Court  
14130  
W. O. Jew. St 1863-

Rockwell Denton  
Capt. 18<sup>th</sup> U.S. C.

Requests that Thomas  
Jones and John  
Hughes be brought  
before the court

Released by S. C.  
W. O. Jew. St -

~~St. Mary's  
and St. Charles  
Hospitals  
St. Louis~~

John Hughes  
St. Louis Hospital

---

N. O. July 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

Respectfully refused to  
Prove Marshall who  
ordered the arrest, I  
know nothing about  
this case, Mr. Wagon  
Master Reported it and  
I gave him a statement  
to Geo M. The men  
were arrested and I  
have heard nothing  
further from them. The  
N. M. says his witnesses  
have left. If he has no  
suspects the case had  
better be dropped

Geo Hunt Jr 1 St.

to Capt Wagon Master City  
D of Hunt

Provost Court Department of the Gulf,

OFFICE OF JUDGE ADVOCATE,

New Orleans, January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865

S. W. Hunt Jr  
Act. Corp -

In the cases of John August  
Thomas Jones - John Cummings  
just received -

It is better to have these  
men sent before the Court  
at once for trial; we have  
no original jurisdiction to  
call up cases unless  
those in which arrest  
has been ordered by Court.

I have the honor to be

Yr. obt. Serv.

Fulton Rockwell  
Capt 18th U.S. Inf. A.P.C.

14151

Office A. G. M.

New Orleans Bay, 11. 6. 62

Perkins J. H.

Captain of A. G. M.

States that satisfactory bonds have been furnished him for the appearance of A. P. Boardman & Da. Otm of Steamer Genl. Banks - requests their release

Office a. n. m.  
New Orleans. La.  
Jan. 10 - 1865

Good, & sufficient  
security has been  
furnished and is  
now in my possession  
for the apprehension of  
C. P. Boardman &  
J. A. Otway of the  
"Guil. Banks" for  
trial on charges  
preferred - I respectfully  
request that  
they be released  
according with endorse-  
ment of Genl. Sherman  
J. W. Perkins

Office Charles  
Dept. of the Gulf.  
Respectfully to the  
Judge Advocate Dept.  
of the Gulf.  
By order of the CSM  
Geo. White  
Capt. a. n. m.

Office Judge Advocate  
Hd. Qrs. D. G. Jan 9, 1865

There are no records or  
papers in this office in  
relation to the party within  
named. I know nothing  
of his charges and have  
no knowledge of this  
man personally  
C. D. Benedict  
Major

Jan 10 '65  
Capt. Boardman  
can be paroled  
until trial if two  
thousand dollars  
be deposited with  
Capt. Perkins  
or an order for  
that sum as a  
liquidated bond  
for his appearance  
when required.  
S. W. Holabird  
Capt. a. n. m.



Office United States Marshal,

EASTERN DISTRICT OF LA.

New Orleans,

July 9<sup>th</sup> 1865

Dear Sir

I know nothing  
of the sentence of Capt  
Quindennans arrest,

But from my knowledge  
of his good character as an  
honest man, I will be glad  
if you will give him a  
hearing,

His friends have  
called on me to ask your  
aid & assistance, if you  
can give it consistently

You will oblige  
Capt Q  
Can give any bond

J. Col  
C. P. Smith

J. G. Holobird

U.S. Marshal

14132

Office For. Marshal  
Balcon Rong's La Jan'y 21, 1865.

The men named within  
together with Jacob S. Kaiser  
were received from and  
accepted for to acty Master  
W. T. Keane, Comdg Gunboat  
"Haired", on the night of  
Jan'y 18, 1865.

The four men were sent  
to New Orleans under guard  
as directed within on  
Steamboat, "Kate Dale" which  
left the landing at 7 a.m.  
this day - this being the  
first boat boat, bound  
down since the prisoners  
were received.

Geo E Smith  
Capt 3rd Ill Vols

Provost Marshal

6.77m  
12.

No 19 B. R. P. H. S. 1865  
No. 1. (P. M. S. S.) 1865

File  
B. R.

Headquarters, District  
of Batac Pong & Pal Kudon  
Batac Pong Jan  
Jan. 18. 1865

The Provost-Marshal  
of the Province of Batac  
Pong is hereby directed  
to send an officer with  
a guard to the Gun-  
boat "Maiala" to receive  
the prisoners within  
mentioned giving a  
receipt for the same.  
He will also receive  
the rest of the directions  
within enclosed respect-  
ing the manner of  
sending said prisoners  
to New Orleans. Com-  
pulsory followed, send-  
ing the prisoners

with suitable guard  
and an officer by  
very first opportunity  
This paper to be re-  
turned with a return  
of the Provost-Marshal  
endorsed thereon -

Geo. L. Andrews  
Brig Genl  
Commanding District

Head Quarters Dist Batac Pong  
Batac Pong So Jan 23 1865

Respectfully forwarded  
J. Bailey  
Brig Genl Commanding

Headquarters Military Division of West Mississippi.

Office of the Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans, La., January 17<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Brig. General Geo. L. Andrews  
Comdg. Dist. of Baton Rouge & Port Hudson  
General: Jp

Please cooperate with Capt. Moore  
of the Guard in causing the arrest of Mr. White, Geo.  
Cillet & Charles Ribault, living at Bule landing, and  
have them sent to this office (195 St. Joseph St.) under  
guard, with instructions prohibiting them communicating  
with any persons except the guard.

Captain Moore know where they  
may be found and will report to you for a guard.  
I am General

Very Respectfully  
Your obedt. servt.  
W. J. Howard  
Lieut. Col. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. S. Infy  
Prov. Mar. Genl.

Genl. Monthly Report.

for the Month

of

January 1865.

Provost Marshal Office  
Parish of St Bernard.

C. J.

J. J.

Monthly Report of Provost Marshal's Office of the Parish of St Bernard for January 1865.

N <sup>o</sup> of Papers granted	N <sup>o</sup> of fishing permits granted	N <sup>o</sup> of hunting permits granted	N <sup>o</sup> of cases tried	Amount of fines, &c.	Expenses.
861.	18.	13.	4.	\$ 135	\$ 151. <sup>25</sup> / <sub>100</sub> .

January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865.  
 Gilbert Robinson (Colo.) } Charge Treading with Horses without  
 vs. } license amongst contrabands.  
 Alfred Borugier } Verdict Guilty.  
 Sentence to pay a fine of Forty \$40. Doll.  
 and Forty \$40. Doll. the value of the Horse, which he had to take  
 back to the said Gilbert Robinson (Colo.)

January 20<sup>th</sup> 1865.  
 The People } Charge contempt towards a U.S. Officer.  
 vs. } Verdict Guilty.  
 Sean Batiste } Sentence to pay a fine of Fifty \$50. Doll.

January 20<sup>th</sup> 1865.  
 The People } Charge contempt of Court.  
 vs. } Verdict Guilty.  
 Sean Batiste } Sentence to pay a fine of Twenty \$20. Doll.

January 25<sup>th</sup> 1865.  
 The People } Charge smuggling Tobacco  
 vs. } in the Parish.  
 Baker. } Verdict Guilty.  
 Sentence, the Tobacco to be  
 confiscated to pay a fine of  
 Twenty five \$25. Doll.

Remarks.  
 There is no Drug Store  
 in the Parish.  
 The Public Roads  
 and Lanes are in good  
 condition

I certify on honor that the above report is  
 correct.  
 W. J. [Signature]  
 Capt. and Prov. Marshal;

Manuscript July 27/65

Hulluk S. A. 14134

Says bail may be taken  
in \$4000 each in the  
cases of Godchans's  
Employees

July 27 1865 9  
H. 16 -

Col Robbins is of  
opinion that the  
interests of public  
justice will not be  
served by admitting  
these men to bail

They will therefore  
beheld in Popes  
of the State can be  
given up

H. Hulluk  
July 27

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans, Jan'y 30th 1866.

In the cases of Drachin Japuis and  
Emile Levy Employees of Godchaux -  
Bail may be taken in each case  
in \$1000 for trial. On giving the Bail  
the Stems will be surrendered to their proper  
owner.

J. A. Keelby  
mly

Col N Robinson

P.M.



United States Internal Revenue.

Collector's Office, District of Louisiana.

New Orleans, January 28th 1865

Sir:

The bearer, Mr. Leon Godchaux, is known to me as a highly respectable manufacturer and merchant. I have had much to do with him officially, and have always found him honest and disposed properly towards the United States Government. His influence has been of use to me in the discharge of duties not altogether agreeable. I believe you may rely on his statements, and shall regret it if your investigations into his conduct or that of any of his employes should lead you to a different opinion.

Respy,

G. O. S. S.,

Wm. R. Whitaker,

Collector.

Col. H. Robinson,

Provost Marshal General.

United States Custom House,

COLLECTOR'S OFFICE.

New Orleans Jan. 27<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Colonel -

Mr. Leon Godchaux, through his clerk, is in trouble, having had his store seized. I have known Mr. G. for a long time & believe him to be an honorable merchant, & on his explanation, I think <sup>he</sup> is, perhaps suffering hardship quite unmerited. Will you not listen to his statement of the case, & do what you think is just.

In Greeting  
Respectfully  
Yours a good reputation  
George S. Benson  
Col. <sup>B. Bullitt</sup> Haras Robinson  
P. M. G.

Medical Director Office 32 E. B. & a. c.

14135  
74 McKeeny, Md., Jan 5<sup>th</sup> 1865

to, J. M. G. 39<sup>th</sup> St. N. Y. C.  
Care of G. S. Currier, N. Y. C.

Mr. Director

Additional information in the  
matter of Treadwell & Fuller  
with dates ~~see~~

Re: Higgins 2  
1

Lucius B. Allen - I belong to Co. 3<sup>d</sup> 91<sup>st</sup> Regt. N.Y. V.V. - I know  
M. Augustus Fuller - I became acquainted with  
him at the hospital H. Marshall. I first saw  
him 20<sup>th</sup> Oct. - I went to surg. Call and was  
served in Hospital. The first conversation with Fuller  
except about medicine or <sup>or about</sup> was on the first day of  
Nov. 1864 Fuller took me into his office alone  
and asked me how much bounty I got and then he  
asked me if I was satisfied to stay in the service.  
I told him I should be perfectly satisfied if I was  
able to do my duty. He told me he knew  
I was not able to and ought to be out of it &  
what portion of my bounty I could be willing  
to give to get me out of it - I told him  
I thought if I was entitled to be discharged I  
ought to have it without paying anything -  
He told me if I was a mind to pay him for  
his trouble he would get it before he left or  
my own after I returned and he  
got one before spring - I asked him  
how much would pay him for his trouble  
& he said one hundred (\$100) dollars & told  
him I had not much by me at present -  
He asked me if I had a watch or anything of that  
kind & I told him I had - Watch & chain  
worth \$20 - Fuller said I tell you what I will  
do with you - give me your watch and chain &  
your note for \$50 - payable in 30 days & I will  
get you your discharge in a week or 10 days at  
the ant. side - I gave the note - Signed

Additional

it and gave him the watch & chain - The note  
was a negotiable one - Ezra Hale is the name of the  
person who had the money to pay the note - 70¢  
had my bounty &c - Lives in town of Dickerson -  
Franklin County, New York -

Mr. Fuller told me he had done the same thing for  
others that he was going for me - what they  
were in my circumstances -

Lucius B Allen

Subscribed & sworn to before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of  
Jan. A. D. 1865 -

John H. [unclear]  
[unclear] 20<sup>th</sup> St.  
[unclear] Director -

Additional

Additional

Abraham Ashby (further sworn statement of) Paid Fuller fifty (\$50) dollars on or about the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October 1864 and ten (\$10-) Dollars on or about the first day of November 1864. Fuller told (Ashby) <sup>the</sup> half was to be paid to Trudwell told him <sup>me</sup> <sub>per</sub> on or about the time I paid the fifty Dollars. Fuller came into the ward on or about the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October 1864 and said, boys Greenbacks will get you your discharges. Fuller asked for the balance, \$50- on or about the 4<sup>th</sup> day of November 1864.

Fuller told father on or about the time I paid him the fifty dollars that Cohout had my discharge in a few days

This above statement was sworn to by the said Ashby before me  
July 5. 1865 -

(sgd) James W. Currier  
Sergeon Mgt.

Henry Walston -

Additional

Gave Fuller a watch on or about the 1<sup>st</sup> day of November 1864; gave Fuller a note on or about the first day of November 1864 for one hundred dollars, and was asked on father for the same - Father told me he paid the note to Fuller on Thanksgiving Day - 24<sup>th</sup> of November 1864 -

This above statement of Henry Walston was sworn to before me by the said  
Walston July 5<sup>th</sup> 1865 - (sgd)

James W. Currier  
Sergeon Mgt.

Additional.

Thomas Dobbs. — I agreed to pay Fuller one hundred  
(100) dollars on or about the 13<sup>th</sup> day of October 1864  
met Dr. Treadwell on or about the fifth day of Nov.  
1864 — "I said, Treadwell you are going to leave us"  
"Yes." — I wish I was going with you, Tread-  
well said you are all right — Your discharge  
is made out. You will be discharged in three  
weeks — said Dr. Currey would be over in one  
or two days to examine me. The same  
day I saw Fuller, he asked me if I would  
do as I agreed. I told him I would — he  
then gave me his address

The above statement of Thomas Dobbs was sworn to before me  
by said Dobbs Jan. 5, 1865

(s/s) James H. Currey  
Comdr. U.S.V.

William H. Lewis, b. 91. U.S.V.

Fuller came into the ward on or about  
the 33<sup>rd</sup> day of October 1864, and told me  
to call at his office, and he would examine  
my leg. The same day I went into Fuller's  
office. He Fuller examined my leg and  
asked me if I had ever been examined by the  
Doctors at Fort Mifflin. I told him no,  
I had not been examined since I left  
Troop, N.Y. which examination I considered very  
imperfect.

He asked me how much I gave the

Additional

examining surgeon to pass me, did you give  
him one hundred dollars & told him no, sir.  
He said I was entitled to my discharge; that I  
would get it when I was examined by proper  
authority. He said how much will  
you give to get it within a week or two?  
I told him I did not know. He asked me  
how one hundred dollars would do? I  
told him I would give him one hundred  
dollars if he would get me discharged.  
He asked me if I had any money; I told  
him no, sir but I can soon get it here.  
He told me to get it here as <sup>quick</sup> as I could,  
and not say anything to any body about  
what we had talked over

sworn to the same as the others +

(Sgd) James H. Currey  
Surg. M.V.

Additional  
Mrs. King. Co. "C" 91<sup>st</sup> N.Y.V.V. Died October 29<sup>th</sup> 1864  
It is alleged that ten (10) dollars was taken  
of his pocket after he died and given  
to Fuller, which he Fuller kept -  
a new Officers Hamseack belonging to  
the same man was kept by Fuller  
and taken away with him  
Information given by Corp. John O'Keefe Co. "A" 91<sup>st</sup> N.Y.V.V.

(over)



James H. Barry, Surgeon U.S. Post Surgeon &c  
do hereby certify that the statements made by  
Abraham Ashley, Henry Waldron, Thomas Dobbs, and  
William H. Lewis and Lucius B. Allen were  
sworn to before me as stated in the statements  
marked in red ink additional

Post Hospital

H. McHenry, M.D.  
Jan 6. 1865

James H. Barry  
Surgeon U.S.

A. P. ...  
 a. J. ...  
 36. ...  
 W. ...  
 John ...  
 S. ...  
 A. ...  
 G. ...  
 J. ...  
 John ...  
 Wm ...  
 J. ...  
 S. ...  
 Wm ...  
 J. ...  
 Wm ...  
 A. ...  
 J. ...  
 Wm ...  
 J. ...  
 W. ...  
 W. ...  
 J. ...  
 John ...

A. P. ...  
 a. J. ...  
 36. ...  
 W. ...  
 John ...  
 S. ...  
 A. ...  
 G. ...  
 J. ...  
 John ...  
 Wm ...  
 J. ...  
 S. ...  
 Wm ...  
 A. ...  
 J. ...  
 Wm ...  
 J. ...  
 W. ...  
 W. ...  
 J. ...  
 John ...

Expended by Cash

A. Potter  
 a. James  
 36 Westfield  
 W. de Smyth  
 John Easley  
 S. Jewell  
 A. Ryan  
 G. S. Hays  
 J. W. Patterson  
 John Hays  
 Wm. Keiser  
 J. Willis  
 S. B. King  
 Wm. Graham  
 L. Southwick  
 Wm. Kent  
 A. Rouse  
 J. Potter  
 Wm. Jewell  
 L. S. Maloney  
 + W. Hart  
 + H. G. Langhman  
 + J. S. Sanders  
 + John Adams

Expended by Cash

L. Whickham  
 L. A. Ry.  
 L. Tassar  
 J. Kettow  
 L. Bourgeois  
 + 24 Bonnes  
 A. Trigant  
 + A. Leannuff  
 E. Mathews  
 + A. Millet  
 + A. Millet  
 + E. Lambert  
 + J. Olsman  
 W. W. Landouant  
 John Souasson  
 A. Quaintight  
 + J. E. Efer  
 + L. Brady  
 + A. Dudson  
 + J. T. Goddard  
 A. Phelps  
 Anthony

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 CARONDLET STREET.

New Orleans, July 19 1865.

TO THE KEEPER OF THE

Police Jail.

Sir:

Upon receipt of this, you will confine the body  
of the negro James A. Smith ~~to be held~~  
until further orders from this Office.

R. J. Proaden  
Capt 26<sup>th</sup> Regt Provost Marshal.

Jan 20, 1865

Cateyer 14137

---

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,  
Office Provost Marshal General,

New Orleans, January 20<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Commanding Officer.

Police Jail

Prison.

You will confine the bodies of Jean Marie Labat &  
charged with Smuggling by Bernard Latherade  
to be held unto further orders from these Head Quarters.

By Order, Provost Marshal General, Department of the Gulf.

Capt. J. L. Bente

Military Police and River Detective. S

Jan. 19. 1865

14138

~~John Hunt~~

Citizens

Provost Court of the Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans, La. January 19<sup>th</sup> 1865

To the Keeper of the

Police Jail

You are directed to take the body of

John Ward, & J. L. King  
and them

have and keep in your custody, according to the

sentence of the Court, for the space of

Until further Orders.

Major G. N. LIEBER, Provost Judge.

J. B. Cassard  
Clerk.



January, 65

Cite your

14139

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 CARONDELET STREET.

New Orleans, Jan 21<sup>st</sup> 1865

TO THE KEEPER OF THE Police Jail

Sir:

Upon receipt of this, you will confine the body  
of Mrs George & James Lafont to be held  
until further orders from this Office.

R. J. Braden  
Provost Marshal.

1414 Jan. 24, 1865

R. G. C. Wiley

Citizens

41.

•

•

•

Mr. West  
Spernan Ct

Mr Wolf  
Special Officer

~~Mr Wolf~~

Chicago, Ill.

Jan. 24, 1865

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,  
Office of Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans, Jan 24<sup>th</sup> 1865.

The Officer in charge  
of Police Jail will  
confine in separate  
Cells the following  
named men and  
allow no person to  
have any conversation  
whatever with them  
without written orders  
from me.

A. J. Buck -  
L. S. Mills

S. G. A. Jenkins  
W. Robinson

Col. Edmund Seal

Jan 26 - 1865

130141

Head-Quarters Department of the Gulf,  
Office of Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans, Jan 25<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Lieut. B. P. Powell,

In charge of St Baronne St  
Lieut. —

You will please  
and deliver into the custody of Lt. W. P. Knowles  
4<sup>th</sup> Reg Cavalry upon receipt of this communication  
the following named men

- |                 |                |                   |
|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| x A. James      | x Wm. Hine     | x A. M. Dewell    |
| x Nelson Porter | x J. Willis    | x A. Wait         |
| x H. Utterfield | x F. B. Kenyon | x W. J. Laughman  |
| x W. N. Smylie  | x W. Graham    | x J. D. Sanders   |
| x John Carley   | x J. Southwick | x John Adams      |
| x J. Jewell     | x Wm. Kent     | x J. N. Patterson |
| x A. Ryan       | x A. Romel     | x John Hayes      |
| x G. S. Hayes   | x J. Porter    |                   |

in compliance with instructions from P. M. Gen. M. D. W. M.

By order Provost Marshal General  
M. D. Putnam

1st Lt. V. A. A. D.

14142

June 1865

Cities



Head Quarters Dept. of the Missouri  
Office Pro. Marshal Genl.  
June 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

We, the undersigned on duty in the Bureau of General Superintendence in the office of the Provost Marshal General of the Department of the Missouri, do each of us hereby solemnly swear that we will bear true allegiance to the United States, and support and sustain the Constitution and laws thereof; that we will maintain the National Sovereignty paramount to that of all State, County or Confederate powers; that we will discourage, discountenance, and forever oppose secession, rebellion and the disintegration of the Federal Union, that we disclaim and denounce all faith and fellowship with the so called Confederate Armies, and pledge our honor, our property, and our lives to the sacred performance of this our solemn Oath of Allegiance to the Government of the United States of America, and that in the performance of our duties under the orders of the Provost Marshal General of the Department

of the Missouri, we will discharge those duties  
in strict accordance with this Oath, and  
will not in any manner, or at any time,  
directly or indirectly, divulge, or cause to be  
divulged, disclose or discover, or cause to be  
disclosed or discovered, such knowledge or  
information as we may obtain in the discharge  
of our duties, the making known of which  
might be incompatible with the interests of  
the Military Service of the Department, and  
contrary to the spirit and intent of the  
obligation hereby voluntarily assumed by us,  
but will keep all such information or knowledge  
sacredly secret and confidential, unless lawfully  
called upon as witnesses to testify under Oath,  
or in obedience to orders from a superior officer  
or authority. -

J. B. Burwell  
Thos. Sampson.  
George W. Harris

B. 5. 1865. P. 35.

St Paul Dist North Mo  
14143

Macou Jan 14, 1865

Blanchard W. O. 34

Sergt C. B. 9. Leavelle N. M.

Citizens

Furnished list of names of persons residing in Cedar township, Boone County Mo, who in his opinion are proper subjects for banishment from the State,

Jan 11 87. P. 332.

St Paul Dist North Mo  
Office Prov Marshal  
Macou Jan 15, 1865.

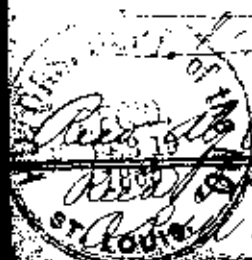
Respectfully referred the Brig Genl. Trask with recommendation that the within persons be immediately banished beyond the Federal lines. A separation of the elements must take place in order that Bushwhacking may cease.

R. A. DeBeult

Major U.S.A.

Recd St Paul Mo Feb 16 1865

Recd St Paul Dist North Mo  
Macou Jan 15, 1865



Head Quar Dept No 774  
Main No July 18 1865

Respectfully referred to Dept of War  
with the information that Sergt  
Planchard is one of the most  
reliable of men and well prepared  
to judge the requirements of

the Army

C. B. # 13  
Christian B. Stark  
Sgt. Genl

Head Quarters Dept of the West  
St. Louis, Oct 19 1865

Respectfully returned - Ample  
evidence in such case must  
accompany the request for  
banishment, to be placed on  
file for future reference

By order of  
Maj Genl  
J. G. Johnson  
Adj.

Co No 207 1865 # 53  
Office R. I. M  
West North Missouri  
Gideon Marent 1865

Respectfully referred to Capt  
H. G. Bradley Adj. Genl  
Sub West North Mo. who will  
investigate the cases referred to  
and return papers & report  
to this Office, taking into  
account the testimony of loyal  
persons,

R. C. B. Holt  
Maj G. D. M.

Co 17 17th Regt Cal. 1865

1  
Head Quarters Dist. of North Mo.  
Hacon Mo. Jan'y 14<sup>th</sup> 1865

Major

I have the honor to forward  
you the names of a few <sup>persons</sup> residing in  
Cedar Township, Boone County Mo,  
who, in my opinion, are proper subjects  
for banishment from the State. viz  
Mr Lincoln Nichols. who named his son after Pitt Anderson  
Mr Ann Smith. who has three sons gone in the last raid.  
" Alci McDow " " " " " "  
Mr N. C. Ferree. Said to have furnished a horse to "whacker"  
& also the family of Wm Paldridge, he being  
in the rebels service, was at home during  
the late raid.

All the above have been disloyal  
since the commencement of the Rebellion.

Any information in relation to their  
actions &c, this is needed, can be obtained  
from Union men living in that neighborhood.

Hoping that through your influence  
they may soon be banished, as they  
richly deserve to be.

Dear Major, Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

W. C. Blanchard

Sergt. Co. B. 7th Cav. N.Y.M.

at Fort at Dist. N. d. Fort

10 1429 1865 91  
W. 1 - O. S. of G. D. G. 1865  
Office Pro 44144  
Military Division West  
New Orleans Jan 6/65

Wood W. H. R. Co. & Co.

Furnishes Extract of letter  
recd by him relative  
to certain Unsuspected  
Book burners  
O. S.

Headquarters Military Division of West Mississippi.

Office of the Provost Marshal General,

New Orleans, La., January 6<sup>th</sup> 1865

Col. J. H. Robinson  
Prov. Mar. Genl.  
Dept. of the Gulf.

Sir:

The following extract from a letter just received at this Office, is respectfully forwarded for your information.

"Captain Murphy, suspected boat-  
"runner, is thought to be in New Orleans. Is of height 5 feet  
"7 inches: rather portly; full face: blue eyes: iron grey hair: with  
"grey side whiskers: no moustache: about 45 or 50 years of age."

"A regular carrier between New  
"Orleans and Mobile is — Richardson, 21 years of age:  
"brown hair: light complexion: slender: 5 feet 7 inches high:  
"grey eyes: with right arm gone just above the elbow."

I am, Sir, very respectfully  
Your obedient servant.

W. J. H.

Lt. Col. 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Infantry  
Prov. Mar. Genl.



Lotzen 14145  
Cito

-----

1.5.65

Jan 19/65

Morganza Louisiana

January 19<sup>th</sup> 1865

Charles M. Scott Pilot on Gunboat  
Choctaw being duly sworn says:

The Gunboat Choctaw lies opposite  
Bayou Sara:

On the evening of the 19<sup>th</sup> inst. I was  
ordered by Captain Cornwall of the Choctaw  
to take the cutter and crew and go  
up the River to a point some four miles  
above and lie in wait to intercept a  
ferryman whom, he had information,  
was crossing Rebel mails nightly in  
the vicinity of Col. Claiborne's residence:

I proceeded to the point indicated in  
tow of the tug "Hyacinth"; on arriving  
there I took up position as ordered the tug  
proceeding up the River as a blind;  
about a half an hour afterwards while  
lying under the East Bank, the sound  
of oars was heard on the opposite side  
of the River; soon after a boat approached  
which I started for, and which on dis-  
covering me started for the shore above  
me; as soon as it reached the willow the  
occupant plunged into the River this was  
about (30) Thirty feet from the shore:

I captured this man before he reached the  
shore. On searching him, I found a note  
without date signed by Col. Claiborne,  
and a letter dated the 15<sup>th</sup> of January:

He gave his name as ——— Ferry

On bringing him to the Choctaw he was identified as a noted Rebel mail carrier - said Terry states he was born in the State of New York and has taken the oath of Allegiance since the capture of New Orleans - On the morning of the 18<sup>th</sup> inst., Capt. Cornwall ordered the Executive Officer, Mr. M. B. Muncy, and myself, to take a squad of men and arrest Col. Claiborne - On arriving at his house we found he had gone down the River to opposite the Choctaw. We proceeded down the bank in order to intercept him till we met a person who informed us that Capt. Cornwall had already arrested Col. Claiborne, we then returned to the Choctaw.

On the 19<sup>th</sup> (to-day), Capt. Cornwall ordered me to take Col. Claiborne and deliver him to Gen. Ullmann at Morganza, which I have done.

On my way up I particularly examined the locality where I had arrested Terry and whence he started and without being positive to the exact spot am convinced it was from one half to three quarters of a mile below Col. Claiborne and in the immediate vicinity of Judge Cooley's house.

I identify the papers annexed and marked "A" and "B" as the papers taken

from the person of Perry referred to  
above

Signed and sworn to the  
day and year first above  
written before me

Chas. M. Scott  
Pilot, on U.S.S. Chocoma

Frederick H. Maw  
Capt. 84<sup>th</sup> U. S. C. Inf.  
Acty Judge Advocate.

Honora Jan. 9 - 1865

Sir J. R. O.

Capt. 16<sup>th</sup> Ind. Infy

General

States the five days you  
ordered me to remain here  
have expired under the  
original order. Since Mr  
Todd back to you, not  
wishing to depend on of  
his valuable services

Raymond Luke has not  
been heard of.

Comma La  
Capt. B. B. Campbell. J. 9<sup>th</sup> / 63  
A. H. Ford

Sist. Lafranchi

Sir:

The five days  
I was ordered to remain here  
having expired under the original  
order, I send Mr. Todd back not  
wishing to deprive you of his valuable  
services. Raymond Luke has not  
been heard of at his house since I  
was there. I saw his negro man  
Miles who came up today to report  
to me, if it would not be thought pecu-  
-nious. I would suggest that before the  
draft is enforced that all arms be collected  
not authorized by proper authority. I understand  
that many citizens have arms who would  
turn bushwhackers. Do not understand me

as offering advice.

I am Sir Yours Attd

Wm Lloyd Garrison  
Captn 16<sup>th</sup> Regt Mass Infy  
Canton Mass

✓

14147

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.



14148

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.

14149

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.

14150

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.

14151

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

14152

See 6th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

14153

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

application of

14164

Rice and

Rome citizens of

Crittenden County Ark.  
for their release from  
Irving Block,

Jan'y 20<sup>th</sup> 1865

To be released

Released

No evidence

against their parties

E. V. P. 19. 1830. P. 67.

Let

Kept of Miss

Condi & Morgan  
atys

Memphis Tenn Jan'y 20 1865  
Col Van E. Young  
For Major Genl.

Sir  
C. C. Rice  
and W. Rome citizens of Crittendon  
County Arkansas were arrested on last  
Saturday night on the Arkansas side  
opposite Memphis & have been confin-  
ed in Irving Prison since that time  
(with out being informed) as to the  
charges alleged against them.

He claims that he has never  
violated any military orders &  
therefore most respectfully asks  
for an early investigation of  
his case for unconditional  
release or discharge upon  
such terms as shall seem unto  
Genl & Morgan  
atty for  
Rice and Rome



14155

Military Commission  
Baltimore January 5<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Lord H. T. Major  
Judge Advocate

Request that Prisioners Layme &  
Seddicumb be sent to these rooms  
for trial tomorrow the 6<sup>th</sup>.

City

Jan. 5/64

Rooms U. S. Military Commission,

Baltimore, Jan 5<sup>th</sup> 1864

LT. COL. JOHN WOOLLEY,

Provost Marshal

Mid. Dept. 8th St. C.

Sir:

I have the honor  
to request you to forward to these Rooms Guyon & Lohu Seducum  
for trial to-morrow at 10 o'clock. Am

I have the honor to be

Your obt. servt.

Wm L. ...  
Major and Judge Advocate.

14156

See Gratiot St. Prison.

St. Louis. MO.

14157

See Gratiot St. Prison.

St. Louis Mo.

14158

See Gratiot St. Prison.

St. Louis, Mo.

14159  
See Gratiot St. Prison.  
St. Louis Mo.

14160

See Gratiot St. Prison.

St. Louis, Mo.

14161

See Gratiot St. Prison,  
St. Louis, Mo.



14162

See Gratiot St. Prison.

St. Louis, Mo.

14163

See Gratiot, St. Prison.

St. Louis, Mo.

14164

A. 63.

(D.E.)

1865

St. Warren, R.H.

Jan. — 1865

Allen, H. A.

Maj. Comdg. Post.

Reports that the following named  
persons have been released, viz:  
Thomas Riley, J. S. Charlton, Jas. Cotten,  
W. S. Thompson, Sam. K. Jackson,  
Alex. Wilson, Wm. King, S. G. Stone  
and G. D. Bryan.

St. Warren

Recd. (Hd. Qrs. D.E.) Feb. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865

Frank Haven. B. H.  
Jan 15<sup>th</sup> 1868 -

King William  
Engineer. Steamer  
Cuba. Discharged  
by order of the Surg.  
The Army

104 200 York Warren Bldg.

Jan. 25<sup>th</sup> 1865

Sir

I have the honor to report  
that William King, late Engineer Dir. Subar., was  
this day released, in pursuance of instructions received  
from the Secy. of the Navy.

Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt. Servt.  
~~Wm. A. Hall~~  
Major 2d U. S. Arty.  
Commandg Post.

Capt. Wright, Rivers, U. S. A.  
104 200 York Bldg of the East  
New York City.

Fort Warren B<sup>18</sup>

January 29<sup>th</sup> 1865

Riley Thomas  
Stewart Ella  
and Anna  
discharged by order  
of the lady of the  
Prize

Head Quarters Fort Warren B. Co.

Jan. 29<sup>th</sup> 1865

Sir.

I have the honor to report  
that Thomas Riley Diamond, Sr. Ollacht Anna was  
released yesterday the 28<sup>th</sup> inst in pursuance of instructions  
received from the Hon. Secy of the Navy.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servt.

W. A. Allen  
Major 2d U.S. Arty.  
Comdg. Post.

Capt. Wright: Privs. U.S.A.  
Head Quarters Dept of the East.  
New York City.

Fort. Warren B<sup>H</sup>  
January 30<sup>th</sup> 1860

Charlton. J A  
Thompson. W S  
Cotter. James  
were discharged by  
order of the duty of the  
Army. upon joining  
their families to leave  
the United States  
within ten (10) days



Head Quarters, Fort Warren, B. H.  
January 30<sup>th</sup> 1865

Sir:

I have the honor to report that the three following named Naval Prisoners of War, who were captured on the Steamer "Florida" viz; F. J. Charlton, Surgeon, W. S. Thompson, Chief Engineer and James Cotter, Cabin Boy were this day released upon their signing a parole of honor to leave the United States within ten days after date of release, in pursuance of instructions received from the Hon Sec of the Navy.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant

W. A. Allen

Major 2<sup>d</sup> U. S. Art'y.

Quincy Post.

Capt. Wright Rives

Col. 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. Dept. of the East.

New York City.

Fort Warren. P. A.  
January 26<sup>th</sup> 1865

Jackson. I am  
pleas'd upon taking  
the oath by order  
of the duty of the

Fort Warren, B. H.  
Jan 26<sup>th</sup> 1865

Sir,

I have the honor to report that Samuel K. Jackson  
was this day released upon his taking the oath of allegiance  
in order of the Sec. of War, communicated by the Com.  
Gen. of Prisoners.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

Capt. Wright Rives

W. A. Allen

Head Quarters Dept. of the Army

Washington

New York City

Monday Post

Hub Warren - B 18  
Jan 15<sup>th</sup> - 1865 -

---

Wilson. Alexander  
Cabin boy. Steamer  
Hards. Discharged  
by order of the Capt-  
of the Army

---

Head. Quarters, Fort Warren, B. Co.  
Jan. 15<sup>th</sup> / 65.

Sir.

I have the honor to report that  
Alexander Wilson, Cabin Boy Sir Wando was released  
yesterday the 14<sup>th</sup> inst. in pursuance of instructions received  
from the Com. Secy of the Navy, through U. S. Marshall,  
John D. Keyes.

Very Respectfully  
Yours, Obedt. Serv.  
W. A. Allen  
Maj. 2<sup>d</sup> U. S. Arty.  
Commandg. Post.

Capt. Wright, River, U. S. A.  
Head. Quarters, Dept of the Coast.  
New York City.

14165

Henry County Roll of  
Southern Sympathizers

Stagers

Roll of disloyal and other persons with account of their personal property and places of residence in the district of Cent. Mo. made in  
 obedience to special order No. 3. C. S. dated Head Quarters District Central Mo. Jan 6<sup>th</sup> 1865

No	Names	age	No family	Township	County	Act. of Real Estate	act. personal prop. when given	Rebel servs	Remarks	etc
1	Mary Bate	42	Two	Bigcreek	Henry	347 acres	Some Cows & Horses	She is intensely Rebel has two sons in in the Rebel Army one of them has violated his oath & forfeited his bond		
2	James Swindell	57	Two	do	do	560 do	Horses & Cattle	was a Southern man in the ant brake of the Rebellion is now at home and quiet		
3	Simon Eli	52	Four	do	do	80 do	Horses & Cattle	at home under oath		
4	James Rasey	25	Three	do	do	160 do	in Illinois he was under oath & bond violated both gained the Rebel land was captured and sent to jail.			

quite a number of Bonds ought to be collected that would be the best that could be done (J. N. Leats)

14166

Jan 6 - 65

Johnson County Roll

Southern Sympathizers

Boyd



Roll of Disloyal and other persons with account of Real and Personal Property and places of Residence in the District of Central Mo.  
 Made in obedience to Special Order No 3 603 dated Headquarters District Court Mo. January 6<sup>th</sup> 1865

No	Names	Age	No of Family	where Township	live County	account of Real Estate	Account of Personal Property	When joined the Rebel Army	Remarks
	Thompson Henry	40	4	Jackson	Johnson	120 acres \$1200	\$300	no brother in 1861	Don't know if he would harbor volunteers Bushwhackers were at his house in July 1864, has taken the oath
	John Henry	70	5	"	"	200 " " 3000	\$800		Sympathiser with the Rebellion
	R. P. Ramsey	35	7	"	"	100 " " 1000	\$800		Sympathiser with the Rebellion
	George Hoagge	45	9	"	"	300 " " 4000	\$1600	no son in 1861	Bushwacker has been a bout his place frequently in '64 - he is a regular Bushwacker feeder a fine feeder as St. Birds of the Crow He has been passing himself as a union man
	Samuel Ramsey	65	4	"	"	600 " " 6000	\$1200	3 sons in 1861 & 1862	Harbored of Bushwacker and noted Rebels his brother Bellecocks is about living with him is frequently from him probably on 13th Street under oath & bond
	James Norris	45	2	"	"	160 " " 1600	\$800		about his house under oath & bond is a hard Bushwacker feeder, composed seen
	Capt. Kelley	55	8	"	"	160 " " 1200	\$600	one son in May 1861	
	Raymond Wilson	54	8	"	"	200 " " 2000	\$500		
	Mr. Brown	45	7	"	"	200 " " 2000	\$700		Bushwacker feeder & Sympathiser with the Rebellion
	Willis Violet	45	5	"	"	80 " " 800	very little		Two sons is supposed to be Bushwacking the 1st of Jan. summer
	Jones Symmes	55	10	"	"	250 " " 2500	\$1000		Sympathiser with the Rebellion I report say that he feeds Bushwackers & that he is a strong Sympathiser with the Rebellion other report say to the contrary
	Mr. Stone	50		"	"	500 " " 5000			Sympathiser with the Rebellion
	Dr. Roberts	60	6	"	"	none	250	no son in 1861 came home took oath & joined Co. in 1862	He himself has taken the oath but is believed to be a Sympathiser with Rebellion
	Moses Tapscott	55	5	"	"	500 " " 3500	\$600	one nephew raised by him in 1862	Co. at Camp on his place in Co will feel the Bushwackers when ever they come about him
	James Masby	35		"	"	100 " " 2000	300		would harbor Bushwackers Sympathiser with the Rebellion
	Mr. Flaney	50	3	"	"	160 " " 2000			harbored of Bushwackers & noted Rebels

14167

S.S. W. & Co. 165  
Greenville

U.S. Military Comm

Baltimore Jan 16<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully returned to  
Dept Head Quarters with  
the information that the  
within named Robt McNeal  
& Geo Kider. has been tried  
by the Military Commission  
convened by special order  
No 317. Head Quarters  
Middle Dept 8<sup>th</sup> A.C.

I am Sir

Major & Judge Advocate

Forst. J. C. March

Sac Jan 17

Changes against

Robert McNeil

---

"Stick,"  
"S. S." 7/4/1867

Charges and specifications against Robert W. Steel  
a citizen

Charge

Aiding a soldier in the Military service of the  
United States to desert

Specification — In this that Robert W. Steel on or  
about the 25<sup>th</sup> day of November 1864 at or near Ellicotts  
hills Maryland did with one George Riden aid and  
against one Charles F. Hyson a substitute enlisted in  
the Military service of the United States to desert the  
said service

W. L. Newsham

Judge Advocate  
& Army Corps

1 — 18 —  
1 — A. G. —

---

acquit.

---

21<sup>st</sup> Vol. 1/65  
Ad. qrs. Mid. Dept. 8<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
Batto. Md. Dec. 25<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Woolley J. Lt. Col.  
P. M. 8<sup>th</sup> A.C.

Request to Capt. Holland M.  
Batto. Md. to forward papers  
in the case of Ryder & Mc  
Neal, arrested by Officer Taylor.

Prov. Mar. Off. 5<sup>th</sup> Dist. Md.  
Ellicott's Mills, Dec. 28, 1864.

Respectfully returned to Col. John H. H. H.  
Prov. Mar. & Army Corps, with follow-  
ing statement in regards to this case:

Charles F. Hyson was enlisted as  
a substitute at this Office, Nov.  
25, 1864, as a substitute for Washington  
Ridgely. George Rider a brother in-  
law of Hyson, furnished him (Hyson)  
with a suit of Citizen's clothes in the  
cars on his way to Camp, in which  
disguise he succeeded in escaping  
from the Officer having him in charge.  
He was arrested the same night by  
John E. Charles.

George Rider and Robert Mc Neal  
were arrested some days after by Officer  
Taylor, of Maj. Blumenberg's force.

The only witnesses I can furnish  
from this Office are Nicholas B. Talbot  
who had Hyson in charge, and saw  
Rider with him (Hyson) in Citizen's clothes  
and John J. Baker, who is cognizant  
of Mc Neal's connection with the affair.

Very Respectfully

John C. Holland  
Capt. & Prov. Mar. 5<sup>th</sup> Dist. Md.

I. B. page 48

Head-Quarters, Middle Department,  
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL

Baltimore, Md. Dec. 21<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Respectfully returned to Capt. J. C. Holland

calling his attention to statement of  
Charles F. Hyson enclosed.  
I submit to Captain Holland if it is not  
certain that the charges against Rider  
& Mc Neal can be proved, is it not better to  
let them go. Capt. Holland having  
the witnesses at hand & being familiar  
with the history of the case is the best  
Judge & I shall be pleased to have him  
decide. If his decision is to release  
please send me an order or request.  
If to try them please send in the state-  
ments of the witnesses & I will have  
the Judge Advocate prepare charges  
at once.

W. L. Col. & Prov. Mar.

Recd. Mid. Dept. Jan 5<sup>th</sup> 1865

Pro. Mar. Off. 5<sup>th</sup> Dist. Md.,  
Ellicott's Mills, Jan. 4, 1865.

Respectfully returned to Col.  
John Woolley, Pro. Mar. 8<sup>th</sup> Army  
Corps, with the statement that  
"Hider" left this Office with  
Hypson's clothes, accompanied  
him to the cars, sat beside him,  
and I feel sure was concerned  
in getting the clothes on Hypson.  
I think he should be "tried"  
and you can summon the fol-  
lowing witnesses:

Nicholas B. Talbot, and  
John J. Baker, at Ellicott's  
mills, Md.

Respectfully  
John C. Holland  
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 5<sup>th</sup> Dist. Md.

Head-Quarters, Middle Department,  
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

Baltimore, Md., Jan 5 1865

Respectfully forwarded to

through Dept  
Head Qrs. to Major  
W. L. Marshal Judge  
advocate & Lt. Col. who  
will prepare charges  
against Richard and  
McNeal

By Command of  
Major Wallace

John Woolley

Prov. Mar.  
(Signature)

Head Quarters  
Mid Department  
& Army Corps  
Baltimore Jan 5 1865

Respectfully referred  
to Maj. W. L. Marshal  
Judge Advocate & Lt. Col.  
By Command of  
Major Wallace  
John C. Holland  
Prov. Mar.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, DEC 25 1864

Capt J C Holland

Capt

I have two Prisoners  
in my Prison. named Jockila &  
Pete McNeal. charged with "aiding  
desertion". They were delivered  
to me by Officer Taylor of your  
force.

Please send the papers  
in their cases - If you have not  
sufficient Evidence to convict these  
men please request their discharge.

I am Captain Very Respectfully,

John Woolley  
Lt Col & Prov Mar -



Chorus against  
George Rains

Rich;  
S. N. 4/18/11

Charges and specifications against George Rider a citizen  
to charge

Aiding a soldier in the United States service to desert.  
Specification - In this that George Rider a citizen did  
on or about the 25<sup>th</sup> day November 1864 at or near Ellicott's  
Mills Maryland aid and assist one Charles F. Hyson  
a substitute enlisted in the Military service of the United  
States to desert the same and did then and there furnish  
the said Hyson with a suit of citizens clothes to enable  
him to desert and escape.

Wm. L. Newhall

Judge Advocate

8 Army Corps

Rovms U.S. M.B. Coms  
Balt Jan 10 1865

Papers on case of Richard &  
the trial respectfully  
to Col Woolly as requests

The statements in my  
possession amount to no-  
thing further than endorsement  
of Capt Holland. I ad-  
dress him a letter to  
furnish me with copies &  
statements or I should ac-  
tually be asked for words  
of proof -

Wm Lusk  
H. (the first)

Ross - Would these  
papers be a kill of  
fact to Capt Holland as  
I know what he  
necessitates in  
both cases. He

Head-Quarters, Middle Department,  
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md. Jan 11 1865

Respectfully referred to

the trial of Richard and M  
and the trial of Richard  
by Col. Woolly in 1864  
as his corrections and corrections  
and the disposition of  
both the trial and corrections  
I have examined the papers  
and found that the  
statements of Richard  
are entirely correct

Wm Lusk

(the endorsement)

Office Provost Marshal S. A. C.  
Baltimore January 11<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Dept  
Head Qrs, (with all the papers  
in the case) ~~and~~ information  
of the Commanding General, and  
with the information, that these  
parties have been confined since  
December 27<sup>th</sup> and no case has  
been made against them. Col  
Holland believes him innocent  
and the Detective Richard, who  
was counted on as principal  
witness, informed me that he  
could not testify to any thing  
positive, that it was only what  
he imagined. Shall the Government  
be put to the expense of a trial,  
under these circumstances? or shall  
they be discharged?  
Wm Lusk  
Capt Provost Marshal

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Major G. L. Marshall  
Judge Advocate  
Major.

Baltimore, ~~January~~ 10<sup>th</sup> 1865

I have the honor to forward to you the enclosed letter of Col J. C. Holland, in reference to the case of George Rider. I forwarded his charge to him this morning, but there is a doubt in my mind as to whether the Government should be put to the expense of a trial in this case, if he can not be proven guilty.

Baker, who is relied on as the principal witness in the case, informed me a few days since that he could not prove anything, that it was only circumstantial evidence &c. I think the case should be presented to the Commanding General, as Col Woolley is of the same opinion as myself, that no case can be made against them.

I am Major. Very Respectfully  
Your Obedient Servant

W. H. Nicksel.  
Capt Acting Provost Marshal

Please let me hear from you  
as soon as possible.

5281 H.M. 28

Respectfully

Yours

Very truly

Yours

for

and

as

the

Case

is

Res

ELLICOTT'S MILLS, MD.

January 9<sup>th</sup> 1865.

HOLLAND, JOHN C.

Captain and Provost Marshal

FIFTH DISTRICT, MD.

---

---

Provost Marshal's Office,

Fifth (5th) District, Maryland.

Ellicott's Mills, Md., Jan. 9<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Lieut. Col. John Woolley;  
Provost Marshal 8<sup>th</sup> Army Corps,  
Baltimore, Md.,

Sir:

In the case of George W. Rider  
now under arrest, and in your charge,  
I know nothing further than what I  
have stated in my previous communications  
I am led to believe that he is not really  
guilty of the charges against him and am  
willing that you should release him entirely,  
or take bail for his appearance when called  
for.

I have the honor to be,  
Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servant,

John C. Holland

Captain and Provost Marshal 5th District, Md.

N. "241" 1864 45

14168

Receipt

Old Camp Parole,  
New Annapolis, Md.,  
Even 2<sup>o</sup> 1865

Respectfully returned  
to Department Head, Des.,  
The written state-  
ment by Charles C. Kraft  
is in every respect  
entirely correct.

The sutler Mr.  
Morris has not  
procured a single check  
of any kind. He  
has however cached a  
large number of checks  
for soldiers of this command  
and has not on a single  
instance charged the  
soldier for the accommodation.  
The trade of the  
soldier was amply remun-  
erated for his  
kindness.

The prices charged  
by Mr. Jones, are less  
than the prices charged  
by dealers for goods in  
Annapolis, as is



shown by the fact that  
the citizens of Annapolis  
are trading with the Jews  
in preference to the dealers  
in Annapolis.

I never allow  
soldiers to visit Annapolis  
except upon business of  
an urgent nature. This  
measure is a very dis-  
ciplinary one and has  
been instituted to prevent  
drunkenness and disorder.

I prevented a number  
of soldiers from entering  
this camp to buy checks.

No liquor is allowed  
within the limits of this  
Post.

The ten thousand  
pound bonded prisoners of  
war from Dovermouth  
and Newcastle P. B. were  
furloughed promptly upon  
their arrival here.

W. A. R. S. C.

At 9x 1/2 v. v.

and of P. B. M.

and the same purpose  
Read back in the Dept. Aug 4/62

Pro. Mar. Office, Mid. Dept. 8<sup>th</sup> A. C.  
Baltimore Md. December 23/64.  
No. 119 July 1<sup>st</sup> 1864 13

Charles O. Kraft  
U. S. Detective

Reports the results of his trip to Annapolis Md. for the purpose of investigating the transactions of certain parties dealing in soldiers commutation checks, that Mess<sup>rs</sup> Crowley & Jones are the only persons <sup>whom</sup> ~~who~~ are engaged in this business, & reports their terms & manner of swindling soldiers.

Recd Mid Dept Dec 28/64

D. B. No 144

Head-Quarters, Middle Department,  
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

OFFICE PROVOST MARCHAL

Baltimore, Md. Dec 27<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Respectfully referred to *the Commanding General* for his information & action.

*John Woolley*  
Lieut. Col. & Prov. Marshal.

Head-Quarters, Middle Department,  
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md., Dec 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Respectfully referred to Col. A. R. Root, Comdg Officer Annapolis Md. for investigation and report. Col Root will take such actions to protect the interest of the soldiers as he may deem proper.  
These papers to go at once to  
By Command of  
Maj. Genl. Wallace

*Saml B. Lawrence*  
A. A. Genl.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, December 23<sup>d</sup> 1864

Lieut Col. Woolley

Provost Marshal

Colonel

I have the honor to report that I went to Annapolis to find out who the parties were that were buying the Paroled Soldiers Commutation. The soldiers do not receive their commutation until they arrive at Camp Parole which is about 3 miles from the City. I went to the camp and saw the soldiers receiving their checks and found that the only parties buying these checks are the Sellers at Camp Parole, Their names are Mess Crowley & Jones. I saw as many as fifty men standing to sell their checks to these men, and ~~with~~ in conversation with the soldiers, they told me

that Crowley and Jones took from twelve to fifteen dollars off of every check, before they would cash them for the soldiers, and they (the soldiers) can not get out of camp so long as Crowley can see a chance to buy their checks. There are no soldiers allowed in the city. Their checks run from \$50 to \$100. There is no business of the kind done in the city and the Sutters are the only parties engaged in it. The Soldiers complain very much about these men charging so very high for every thing they get.

I am, Colonel,

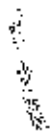
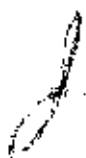
Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

Charles D. Krapp

U.S.A.

14169



# South-Western Telegraph Company.

The PUBLIC are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond an amount exceeding two-hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeated messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission subject to the above conditions.  
S.A.M. BRUCH, Supt., Louisville, Ky.

Jan'y 30 1865

By Telegraph from Bowling Green 186  
To Gen Miller

Will you please give us  
Revs Passes to go to  
our Homes in Nashville  
Patrick Donovan  
Taylor Rankholder  
Hyman Brown

18 Rev 125 pd

Wm. Miller  
112

14170

Wd. Gen. ~~Proctor~~ Marshal  
Balt Md. Jan'y 24<sup>th</sup> 65.

Powell Esq. G. A. Suggs.

Recommends that S. G. Guitha & Thos  
Griffith Prisoners suffering from confinement  
be allowed the privilege of the Jail Yard  
two hours each day.

C. J. Suggs

Prov. Marshal's Headquarters  
Baltimore January 14<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Major Genl. Woolley,  
Prov. Marshal,  
8<sup>th</sup> Army Corps.

Dear Sir,

F. O. Gaither &  
Thos. Griffith "Citizen Prisoners" confined  
at the Balt. City Jail are suffering from the  
effects of confinement. I recommend  
that they be granted the privilege of  
the Jail Yard two hours each day.

Very Resp'y.

D. F. Powell.

---

a. a. Surg. U. S. A.

Grant Two  
MMP



14171

Cts

Jan 9 65

Mo. Dept of the  
J. M. Bumpkin Allg.  
J. M.

S. O. # 9.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., January 9 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 9

12 The following <sup>named</sup> persons having forfeited their rights as citizens by flagrant acts of disloyalty, <sup>in</sup> denouncing the Federal Government, aiding and assisting Price during his late raid into this state, uniformly aiding and giving comfort to the rebel enemies of the United States, feeding, harboring and encouraging bushwhackers and guerilla bands, (to which members of their families are and have been attached) and failing and refusing to report said outlaws to the Federal authorities, are hereby with their families banished from this Department. Within <sup>twenty</sup> (20) days from the receipt of this order they will be sent under guard via Quincy and Cairo Ill

to Memphis Tenn. or Little Rock Ark. (as they may severally elect.) there in accordance with instructions received from Maj. Gen. Canby Comdg. Mil Div. of West Miss. to be turned over to the Dept. Commander to be by him sent through the rebel lines there to remain, to wit:

Mr Keuff M Wood of Lday Co. Miss.

" Wesley Martin " " " "

" John Eaton " " " "

" Ruben Samuel " " " "

Mrs James H. Ford " " " "

" Sarah Roup " " " "

" Swimming " " " "

" Moses McCoy " " " "

" George Taylor " " " "

" Scarce " Platte " "

These person are expressly forbidden under penalty of death from returning within the limits

of this Department during the war.

They will be permitted to take with them such articles of household goods and clothing as is absolutely necessary for their comfort.

Brig. Gen. C. B. Fisk Comdg Dist. of North Mo. will cause this order to be carried into effect.

---

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE.

Maj. Gen. Reynolds  
Comdg. Dept. of Ark.

J. W. James  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Harrisburg Penna  
Jan 10<sup>th</sup> 1865

H- 8<sup>th</sup> D. P. - 1865

Hollan Robert  
et al  
cits

Make affidavits in the  
case of Francis A. Carr

Letter enclosed from R. M.  
Henderson, Capt & Pr. Marshal  
15<sup>th</sup> Dist-Pa. relative to F. A.  
Carr, also statement of  
Adm. Weaver in this case.

Also enclosed Charges and  
Specifications against Dan  
B. McGregor, and Francis A.  
Carr, Citizens

(Wappen, Five enclosures.)


Respectfully returned to  
Messrs of Shultz & Co  
C. P. 328. Vol. 6. D. 2  
there is no legal  
authority for taking bonds  
in these cases  
Yours truly  
J. H. [unclear]  
Jan 27 1865

HEAD QUARTERS  
DEPT OF PENNSYLVANIA  
PHILADELPHIA PA  
JAN. 26 1865

Respectfully referred to  
Maj. John C. Knox Judge Advocate  
for information; as there is not  
sufficient evidence to convict  
the within named men. It is  
desired to release them from  
arrest and put them under  
bonds for such an amount  
and in such form as would  
in your judgement be in ac-  
cordance with existing Laws and usage.

By Command of  
Maj. Gen. C. S. Walcott

Wm. Schurz  
Asst. Adjt. General.

  
C. B. 207, vol. 6.

Issued in Par. 4, S. O. No. 22, Jan. 27, 1865.

Mr. Henderson  
Jan. 15, 1865

Reports that Carr &  
McGregor did try  
to entice a man  
named Weaver under  
the name of McGregor,  
using the discharge  
of McGregor for the  
purpose.

(2)  
Exp. 207, Vol. 6, P. 10,  
Exp. 207, Vol. 6, P. 10,  
C. B. 25, Vol. 6, P. 10,  
Harrisburg, Pa.  
January 5, 65.

Respectfully forwarded  
to my John L. Schultz  
Carr, and with  
the request to have  
McGregor as well as  
Carr, who was  
arrested at this post  
yesterday, brought  
before the military  
commission for trial.

John L. Schultz  
Carr, and with  
the request to have  
McGregor as well as  
Carr, who was  
arrested at this post  
yesterday, brought  
before the military  
commission for trial.

RECEIVED  
HEAD QUARTERS  
DEPT. OF PENNSYLVANIA  
JAN 9 1865

HEAD QUARTERS  
DEPT. OF PENNSYLVANIA  
PHILADELPHIA, PA.  
JAN. 11 1865

Respectfully returned  
Maj. Richard Dodge, U.S.A.,  
Quid. Post, Harrisburg, Pa.  
with information that the  
within named men must  
be held for trial & charges  
should be made out against  
them and forwarded to their  
Head Quarters with as little  
delay as practicable.  
These papers to be returned  
with the charges.

By command of  
Maj. General Cameron  
J. L. Schultz  
Capt. Adj. Genl.

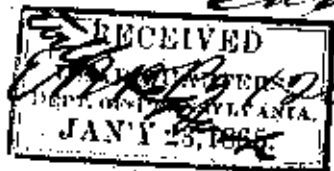
265  
B. 127, Vol. 6.

Carr and

Head Quarters  
Savannah Ga  
January 21 65.

Respectfully  
returned to my  
John S. Schuyler  
A. A. Genl. Charge  
now forwarded  
to your Head Quarters  
January 14, 1865.

John S. Schuyler  
Major Genl. U. S. Army  
Canada.





Provost Marshal's Office, 15th District, Pennsylvania,

Carlisle, Pa., December 29 1864.

Adam Weaver:

I came to Carlisle - went through to Chambersburg - They wanted me to enlist there - The man who was in, (M. Gregor) and another man (Kerr) I do not know - were with me - The man who was in is called M. Gregor - He gave me his discharge and told me to enlist with it - that it was just as good.

I only knew the man with the fur cap a few days - He told me to stick to him and he would see me all right. Have known M. Gregor over three - he was in Co. "A" 76<sup>th</sup> P. S. I was in Co. "D" 76<sup>th</sup> P. S. M. Gregor told me I should give his name and enlist with his discharge. I was to get \$400. for three years and I would not go. Did not know what they were to get. Was examined at Chambersburg but do not know why they did not put me in. Was a farmer when I enlisted - Am now 21 years old. M. Gregor told me what to say. M. Gregor was with me at Chambersburg. M. Gregor and the man with the fur cap on seemed to be very well acquainted.

I gave the discharge I had in the office to M. Gregor before I came in. The man with the fur cap on was to pay me.

(over)

The small man promised me a good situation if I went into the Army. I thought his name was Miller.

They both told me just to do as they say and I would be all right.

John S. Keck:

Adam Weaver went to school with me, (I have known him ten years) in "Cook Troop." He enlisted in Co. "D" 1st Regt. Capt. M. Intine, then Capt. Young, then Capt. McGee. This is the first time I have seen him since he was discharged.

Is generally a good boy and easily imposed upon.

(1)

C. B. 207, val. bid. P.

C. B. 324, Vol. 6. L. P.

Prodest Marshal's Office, 15th District, Pennsylvania,

Carlisle, Pa., December 30<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Copy to J. Dodge.

A. A. Geo. Hear Gools

Harrisburg Pa.

Major

I have the honor to send in charge of Special Agent John Early a man supposed to be ~~Mr. Gregor~~ Mr. Gregor a discharged soldier who in company with a man calling himself Kerr, supposed to be an ~~T. A. Carr~~ <sup>Carr</sup> in the Commissary or Quarter Master's Dept at Harrisburg - attempted to practice a fraud upon the Board of this District, and upon a man offered as a substitute - perhaps with a view to his jumping the Bounty.

I submit the following statement - Kerr had in charge a man by name of Adam Weaver - who he offered by name of Mr. Gregor, and procured from Mr. Gregor his discharge to aid the substitute in passing the Board.

Weaver was afterwards recognized, and I directed Special Officer Early to bring him before the Board, when he made a statement implicating said Kerr, and Mr. Gregor - Mr. Early succeeded in arresting Mr. Gregor, and brought him before the Board -

He said he had nothing to do with the substitute; he declined to make any statement - refused to give his name, or any account of himself -

Mr. Kerr escaped in the train to Harrisburg over

Weaver says he was to get \$400. the principal was to pay \$800.

Weaver is reported as a reliable young man easily imposed upon - he will report when required. I enclose herewith statements of Weaver, and Wm Keuch who identified him.

Mr Early has in his possession the pocket book, and papers of Wm Gregory.

I beg respectfully to ask your attention to this case that these parties may be brought to trial and punishment if guilty as they are supposed to be.

I am Sir, Very Respectfully  
Your obedient Servant

*William Keuch*  
Capt & Probate Marshal  
15<sup>th</sup> District Penna.

(3)

Ex B. 207. Vol. 6, D, P.  
C. B. 328. Vol. 6, D, P.

Charges & Specifications  
Against  
Daniel B. McGregor, Citizen

Head Quarters,  
Harrisburg Pa.  
January 29, 1865

Respectfully  
forwarded to  
Mr John E. Schaefer  
Lieutenant

John S. Douglass  
Lieutenant

RECEIVED  
HEADQUARTERS  
DEPT. OF PENNSYLVANIA  
JAN 31 1865  
C.M. P. 114



Charges and Specifications preferred against Daniel  
B. M. Gregor "Citizen"

Charge I. Persuading a man named Adam Weaver to  
enlist as a substitute under a false name.

Specifications I. In this that the said Daniel B. M. Gregor, Citizen,  
did on or about the 28<sup>th</sup> day of December 1864,  
at Carlisle Pa, persuade a man named  
Adam Weaver to enlist as a substitute under  
the assumed name of M. Gregor and giving  
to the said Adam Weaver his (M. Gregor's) own  
discharge, for the purpose of more easily passing  
the board of Enrollment.

Charge II. Attempting to defraud

Specifications II. In this that the said Daniel B. M. Gregor  
Citizen did on or about the 28<sup>th</sup> day of December  
1864, with the assistance of J. A. Carr try to  
put in to the service as a substitute Adam  
Weaver whom he promised to pay \$400. dollars  
only, whilst the Principal was to pay \$800. dollars

All this at Harrisburg Pa, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day  
of January 1865

Witnesses

Capt R. M. Henderson  
Pro Mar. 15<sup>th</sup> Dist Pa  
Adam Weaver

R. M. Henderson  
Capt & Pro Mar. Post

(4)

E. B. 207, vol. 6, p. 12  
E. B. 328, vol. 6, p. 12

Charges & Specifications  
Against  
P. A. Carr, Citizen

Lead Shavers,  
Lancaster, Pa.,  
January 1865,

Respectfully  
forwarded  
by John S. Schuyler  
Agent

Robert Dodge  
Jan 12 1865  
Agent

RECEIVED  
DEPT. OF PENNSYLVANIA  
JAN 21 1865

EBPPg 110



Charges and Specifications preferred against J. A. Carr Citizen

Charge I. Persuading a man named Adam Weaver to enlist as a substitute under a false name

Specifications I. - In this that the said J. A. Carr Citizen did on or about the 28<sup>th</sup> day of December 1864, at Carlisle Pa. persuade a man named Adam Weaver to enlist as a substitute under the assumed name of W. Gregor, and giving to the said Adam Weaver (W. Gregor's) own discharge for the purpose of more easily passing the board of Enrollment.

Charge II. Attempting to defraud

Specifications II. - In this that the said J. A. Carr Citizen did on or about the 28<sup>th</sup> day of December 1864, with the assistance of Daniel B. M. Gregor try to put into the service, as a substitute Adam Weaver, whom he promised to pay \$400, dollars only, whilst the Principal was to pay \$800, dollars.

All this at Harrisburg Pa. on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of January 1865.

Witnesses

Capt B. M. Henderson  
Pro Mar 15<sup>th</sup> Dist Pa  
Adam Weaver

R. M. M. M.  
Capt & Pro Mar Post

H. S. D. P. Vol. 3.

Kanisburgh Penna.  
January 10<sup>th</sup> 1865

Hollan Robert  
et al.

Makes Affidavits, in the  
Case of Francis A. Barr

(67)  
Honorable Magistrate,  
City of Philadelphia,  
Philadelphia Jan 10/65  
Respectfully refer  
me to my att  
Merrill A. D. C.  
County of Meriden  
at City for investigation  
of the  
charges against  
Carry on of the  
Substantiated  
to confer with  
Maj R L Dodge  
and have him  
release  
By command  
Merrill A. D. C.  
Merrill A. D. C.  
(over) Merrill A. D. C.

H.B.

Please find his  
manuscript atten-  
tion and refer-  
ence as to  
the necessary  
documentary  
papers  
relative to your  
report

Genl. Schultz  
A. G. G.

Office Com. of Ministers,  
Dept. of Pennsylvania,  
Harrisburg, Pa. Jan 13<sup>th</sup> 1866

Respectfully returned to  
Maj. Geo. Schultz Capt-Adjt-  
Genl. I have seen the writ-  
ing in named prisoner, Francis  
A. Lane, and have made  
sufficient investigation of  
this case to satisfy me that  
he ought to be held for trial.  
He does, by no means, explain  
his connection with the sub-

stitute affair at Chambers-  
burg nor his subsequent  
attendance at the Provost-  
Marshal's office in Carlisle,  
at which place he knew the  
substitute, in question, was  
to be presented under false  
discharge papers.

I would respectfully re-  
commend an early trial  
in justice to the prisoner

Chas. H. Mumby.

RECEIVED  
HEAD QUARTERS  
DEPT. OF PENNSYLVANIA  
JAN 14 1866

6. B. 12. Vol. 6.

To Major General Cadwalader  
Commanding Department of the Pennsylvania  
Head Quarters at Philadelphia Pa

The  
Petition of William M Carr of Sunbury  
in the County of Northumberland and  
State of Pennsylvania must respectfully  
represent: - That he is the brother of Francis  
A. Carr now detained in a Military  
prison or guard-house at Keamsburg in said  
State and within said Department on  
a charge of accessory before the fact in aiding  
one M Greer in a fraudulent attempt  
at Substitution at Chambersburg and at  
Leasdale both said places within said De-  
partment - that your petitioner has made  
efforts in vain through his said brother connected  
before the Military authorities who have been  
in close custody at Keamsburg and if not,  
found guilty of said charge or any other that  
he may be charged with, to have him released -  
that he believes his said brother to be unjustly  
detained and of the refusal of said authorities  
in the said case he believes to be a gross and  
uncalled for violation of private rights which  
demands immediate attention. He therefore  
prays that the highest authorities will bear

His his petition and give the matter that  
 attention which the sacred rights of an  
 American citizen have a just cause & demand,  
 He also, therefore submits the affidavits of  
 two disinterested persons cognizant of all  
 the facts of the case, and he will ever remain  
 Wm Mc Carr

State of Pennsylvania }  
 County of Lehigh }

Personally appeared  
 before me the undersigned a Notary Public  
 within and for said County and State  
 John Taylor who being by me first duly  
 sworn according to law did depose and  
 say that he residing at Chambersburg in  
 the County of Franklin and State of Penn-  
 sylvania - that he is acquainted with Frances  
 A. Carr and M<sup>r</sup>. Gregor - that  
 on Wednesday morning December 28<sup>th</sup> 1864  
 at 11 o'clock am of said day, he was at  
 the depot at Chambersburg and saw said  
 Frances A. Carr and M<sup>r</sup>. Gregor  
 get out of the morning train of cars from  
 Chambersburg Pa, having with them a man

whom the defendants ascertained intended to enter the Army as a substitute, — that the defendant asked him the officer to procure a principal for the substitute, that he had bought him said substitute to Chambersburg & put him into the Military Service of the United States in that capacity — whereupon the defendant procured a principal for said man, which said principal was named Victory and <sup>was</sup> from the County of Bedford Penn<sup>a</sup>. — that all said parties then proceeded to the Office of the General Marshal at said place for the purpose of having said man mustered into the Military Service of the United States, when it was ascertained that said man represented himself as a veteran or a soldier honorably discharged the Military Service of the United States by reason of expiration of term enlistment — they then asked whether said man could be put into said service without producing his discharge certificate — the General Marshal said he could not be mustered in unless the discharge certificate was produced at the time, — they then went back to Greenawalds Hotel when the defendant visited the officer & put in said man under his

own, Mr. Gregor's, discharge certificate, Exhibit  
 offered and said Francis A. Leary objected,  
 he said Leary saying he would not like to  
 see him undertake it as he would get himself  
 into trouble - that the man did not conform  
 to description in discharge - his height was too  
 small and his eyes were not the same color,  
 and said Leary then with drew from having  
 any connection with Mr. Gregor and the sub-  
 stitution of said man - that the officer  
 then offered to put into the service said man  
provided by Mr. Gregor would allow said man  
 to pass an examination before the Surgeon, and  
 hold said man until the officer could  
 go to Little York in the Company of York Penn.  
 where it was alleged the discharge certificate  
 of said man was and bring said discharge  
 certificate to Chambersburg. Mr. Gregor then  
 consented to have the man reexamined by the  
 Surgeon - the said man was then reexamined  
 and pronounced by the Surgeon unfit for service  
 because of a disease of the heart. - the officer  
 informed Mr. Gregor of the result of the said  
 reexamination, when Mr. Gregor exclaimed  
 "by Jesus Christ I will put him <sup>at Cadishe</sup> in under  
 three probes" meaning the man with them &  
 under his Mr. Gregor's own discharge certificate



The affiant saw them all leave Chambersburg  
 some himself and                      Victory, the next  
 morning Thursday December 29<sup>th</sup> 1864 on the  
 first morning train going towards Hagerstown  
 Penn<sup>a</sup> - that while said McGroff said  
 Carr and said man were at Chambers-  
 burg they were all sober, and the said  
 affiant further stated that he is in no way  
 related to either or any of said parties neither  
 who directly nor indirectly interested in the  
 release of said Francis A. Carr from the  
 imprisonment or Military custody  
 given to and also entitled }  
 before me this 10<sup>th</sup> }  
 day of January 1865 }

John Taylor

G. A. Snyder  
 Notary Public

State of Pennsylvania  
 County of Adams

Also personally ap

peared before me the Subscribes a Notary  
 Public within and for said County and  
 State Robert Keenan, who being by me first  
 duly sworn according to law did depose and  
 say that he resides at Hagerstown in said County



that he is acquainted with Francis A. Carr,  
that he was in custody in the county of Cum-  
berland in said state on Thursday morning  
December 29. 1864 and was present when the  
first train of cars arrived at said place, <sup>from Chambersburg</sup> -  
he saw said Carr get off of said train and  
go into the Masonic House at said place -  
he then entered into conversation with  
said Carr. - Shortly afterwards he saw  
two men come into the Masonic House and  
whom he afterwards learned to be a man by  
name of McGregor who had with him a man  
whom he intended to put into the Military Service  
as a substitute - The affiant asked Carr  
when he was going and received the reply,  
down to the camp here - The affiant then asked  
said Carr to lay over and go down with him  
in the after noon train which he said Carr  
consented to do - The affiant entered into a  
conversation with said McGregor who said  
he was going into service as a substitute when  
the affiant laughed and said "I know how  
much you are going in as a "Sub" -" said  
McGregor then winked at affiant and  
cast a glance of his eye over towards the man  
whom McGregor represented was going into the  
Military Service as a substitute - They all

then sat down - after sitting awhile Mr. McGregor  
said he had tried to put the man in at Cham-  
berburg but he did not pass - he thought he  
could get him in here (meaning Carlisle)  
Affiant said the Board was honest and  
fair and probably he could - Mr. McGregor then  
said the man had not his discharge certifi-  
cate but he was going to try to get the man  
in under his own - Affiant looked at them  
both and said it would not answer, -  
Affiant asked Mr. McGregor whether he had the  
discharge certificate with him - Mr. McGregor  
reached in side pocket and pulled out his  
own discharge paper - Affiant found the  
color of hair and complexion the same,  
as hair and complexion of the man, but that  
the man did not conform to description in the  
discharge certificate in other respects - Affiant  
said he should not like to enter into business  
of that kind, it might get him into difficul-  
ty - Mr. McGregor said if he got into difficulty  
he had friends in the army who would get  
him out - mentioning over the names of prom-  
inent men - after this Mr. McGregor and the man  
went out, leaving remaining with the affiant  
and talking not fast whatever with Mr. McGregor  
and the man - leaving and affiant then went

across the street to an Oyster saloon, ate some oysters and smoked a cigar each, - then leave and appellant returned to the Mansion House and remained there until about 11 o'clock AM - they met Mr. McGror and the man at the Mansion House when they got back - Mr. McGror was bargaining with a man for the substitute - they agreed upon a price and all three McGror, the principal and the substitute went out with the intention of going to the District Marshals office, - they all returned in three quarters of an hour (3/4) - in the mean while I left the house leaving Leonard alone and found him alone when I returned - after he returned McGror and substitute came in - appellant asked McGror how they got along - McGror said the man passed the Leveter first rate - the Bell then came for dinner - after dinner there arose a dispute between McGror and the substitute about the price when McGror said it was as the substitute would not go for the money - McGror and the substitute said they would go to Keamsburg by the next train - about an hour before the departure of the train for Keamsburg the assistant District Marshal Mr. Early came into the sitting room

of the Masonic Hall, and asked some  
 one in the Bar Room which too it was -  
 some discharged soldier pointed to Mr. Giger  
 and the substitute - the assistant Provost  
 Marshal then went up to them and said  
 "you are my prisoners" and took them  
 away - when the car came off and  
 Learr got aboard the train and Mr. Giger  
 came in - Affiant asked him how he got  
 off - Mr. Giger replied he was not the man  
 - when the car was moving off Affiant saw  
 the same assistant Provost Marshal coming  
 into the car - Mr. Giger then pulled his over-  
 coat off the back of the seat and ran out of  
 the car and the assistant Provost Marshal  
 ran after him - Mr. Giger ran down street  
 and into water - some citizens showed the  
 assistant Provost Marshal when Mr. Giger had  
 gone and caught him - Affiant and Learr  
 went on to Keamsburg and were not arrested  
 Affiant knows that Learr had nothing to do  
 with Mr. Giger's transaction at Leaside as  
 he had every opportunity to see and know if  
 he had any thing to do or any connection with  
 that affair - and further that he is  
 in no way connected to him and Francis  
 A. Learr and is neither directly nor

indignity interested in his release from the  
Custody of the Military authorities. —  
and further that said Francis A. Carr —

said "Mr. Greer and said Substitute  
were all of them Robert while at Leitch and  
further said that Robert Hollan

Seem to and subscribed  
before me this 10. day  
of January A.D. 1865

C. A. Snyder  
Notary Public



Seem of  
Dauphin County for

In Testimony of the foregoing  
I have hereto set my hand and Notarial seal  
at the City of Harrisburg the 10. day of January  
1865.



C. A. Snyder  
Notary Public

14173

WHEN ARRESTED.

BY WHOM AND

NAMES.

List of Prisoners  
Forwarded for Trial  
January 26<sup>th</sup> 1865

---

Genl. C. G. ...

# HEAD QUARTERS PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

*Maj. M. P. Webster,*

*Provost Judge.*

*Norfolk, Jan. 26<sup>th</sup> 1862*

I have the honor to make the following Report of Persons under ARREST AND IN CONFINEMENT, to be brought before the PROVOST COURT for Examination.

NAMES.	BY WHOM AND WHEN ARRESTED.	CHARGES.	WITNESSES.
<i>1 Lorenzo D. Brown, civilian</i>	<i>Capt. Smith, Jan. 24/62.</i>	<i>Keeping a Gambling House</i>	<i>Mesler }                      Perkins } Special                      Sheldon } Pro. Police.</i>
<i>2 M. C. Lowry,</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	<i>Gambling</i>	
<i>3 Wm B. Forbes,</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>4 S. J. Hill,</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>5 H. O. Stetson,</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>6 M. H. Taylor,</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	<i>"</i>	
<p><i>Taylor made his escape from the building when the others were arrested &amp; was afterwards found secreted in a wardrobe at his residence.</i></p> <p><i>Brown has been twice convicted of violating Gen. Order No 19. Liquor in bottles, and Beer Tumblers were found in the room where gambling was going on.</i></p>			
<p><i>Very Respectfully                      Yours Obedt Servt.                      A. J. Jones                      Chk. Pris. Offs.</i></p>			

# HEAD QUARTERS PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

*Major M. P. Webster* Provost Judge.

*Portsmouth, Jan 26 1864.*

I have the honor to make the following Report of Persons under ARREST AND IN CONFINEMENT, to be brought before the PROVOST COURT for Examination.

NAMES.	BY WHOM AND WHEN ARRESTED.	CHARGES.	WITNESSES.
<i>George Thomas (Cold)</i> <i>and</i> <i>Primm Spivy. (")</i>	<i>Harbor Police</i>	<i>Larceny</i>  <i>Spivy - 3 Months</i> <i>Thomas - 1 "</i>	<i>John Roderick</i> <i>(H. Police)</i>
<i>With all parties</i>		<i>Respectfully</i> <i>Your Obedt. Servt.</i> <i>A. L. Jones</i> <i>Ch. Pris. Offr.</i>	



NAMES.

BY WHOM AND WHEN ARRESTED.

14174

List of Prisoners  
Forwarded for Trial  
Jan. 28<sup>th</sup> 1865

---

Cts

# HEAD QUARTERS PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

*Map W. P. Webster,*

Provost Judge.

*Norfolk, January 28<sup>th</sup> 1865*

I have the honor to make the following Report of Persons under ARREST AND IN CONFINEMENT, to be brought before the PROVOST COURT for Examination.

*1064  
1/17*

NAMES.	BY WHOM AND WHEN ARRESTED.	CHARGES.	WITNESSES.
<i>Jersey Roy - Civilian</i>	<i>St. Litchiff, 2<sup>d</sup> US Col. Prov. Guard duty</i>	<i>Larceny, drunkenness &amp; disorderly conduct.</i>	<i>Col. D. J. Gordon St. Litchiff, 2<sup>d</sup> US Col. Mr. J. Hayes Sergt. M. Joseph Mary Hogwood Maggie Hayes</i>
<i>James Larkin - Civilian</i>	<i>St. Litchiff, 2<sup>d</sup> US Col. Prov. Guard duty.</i>	<i>Larceny, drunkenness.</i>	
<i>Daniel Maloney, Civilian</i>	<i>Capt. Smith, S. P. M.</i>	<i>Violation of Gen. Order No 19.</i>	<i>Jersey Roy } 1<sup>st</sup> named pris- James Larkin } oners on this report James Thompson</i>
<i>With all parties</i>			
<i>Very Respectfully Your Obedt. Servt. A. J. Jones Chief's Affr.</i>			

NAMES

RECEIVED

BY WHOM AND

WHEN ARRESTED.

List of Prisoners  
Forwarded for Trial  
January 24<sup>th</sup> 1865

at Court

*Handwritten notes in the left column*

*Handwritten notes in the middle column*

*Handwritten notes in the right column*

# HEAD QUARTERS PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

*Maj. W. P. Webster*  
Provost Judge.

*-Norfolk, Jan 24<sup>th</sup> 1862*

I have the honor to make the following Report of Persons under ARREST AND IN CONFINEMENT, to be brought before the PROVOST COURT for Examination.

NAMES.	BY WHOM AND WHEN ARRESTED.	CHARGES.	WITNESSES.
<i>Rebecca Davis (old)</i>	<i>Provost Guard</i>	<i>Drunkenness &amp; disorderly conduct</i>	<i>Corpl. George Moran</i> <i>1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C.</i> <i>F. Hawk</i> <i>2<sup>d</sup> U.S. Vols.</i>

*Respectfully*  
*Yours Obedient*  
*A. J. Jones.*  
*Chk. Pris. Affr.*

# HEAD QUARTERS PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

*Maj. A. P. Abiter,*

Provost Judge.

Norfolk, Jan. 24<sup>th</sup> 1865

I have the honor to make the following Report of Persons under ARREST AND IN CONFINEMENT, to be brought before the PROVOST COURT for Examination.

NAMES.	BY WHOM AND WHEN ARRESTED.	CHARGES.	WITNESSES.
<p>Mollie Adams (Cold)</p> <p># Emma J. Bell (Cold)</p>	<p>Capt. Smith</p> <p>Jan. 23/65.</p>	<p>drunkenness &amp; disorderly conduct.</p> <p>assault &amp; battery. Furnishing liquor to soldiers</p>	<p>Sip. Pollard - <del>the Sec.</del></p> <p>Elizabeth Johnson (Cold)</p> <p>Oliza A. Bricker "</p> <p>Merchant Lane,</p> <p>Mollie Adams is the witness against Emma J. Bell for furnishing liquor to soldiers,</p> <p>George Goldsworthy,</p>
<p>With all parties</p>		<p># Bell keeps a house that is a resort for Soldiers (black &amp; white) who come away drunk, though going in sober.</p>	
		<p>Respectfully Your Obedt. Servt. A. J. Jones C.M. Pres. Offr.</p>	

14176

List of names  
Forwarded for  
Jan 21 1865

---

C. G. ...

# HEAD QUARTERS PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Norfolk, Jan. 21<sup>st</sup> 1865

*Maj. W. P. Webster* Provost Judge.

I have the honor to make the following Report of Persons under ARREST AND IN CONFINEMENT, to be brought before the PROVOST COURT for Examination.

NAMES	BY WHOM AND WHEN ARRESTED.	CHARGES.	WITNESSES.
<p><i>Geo. M. Lawrence</i> (Civilian) <i>Abby</i></p>	<p><i>Provost Marshal</i> <i>Jan 20/65</i></p>	<p><i>1<sup>st</sup> Buying a Soldier's discharge with intent to make a fraudulent use of the same.</i> <i>2<sup>d</sup> Being in the Dept. after having been ordered out of it.</i></p>	<p><i>Col. H. T. Janney</i> <i>Capt. W. W. Smith</i> <i>G. L. Brockaw</i> <i>D. F. Knight</i></p>

*Very Respectfully*  
*Provost Sgt.*  
*A. J. Couch*  
*Ch. Pris. Offr.*

# HEAD QUARTERS PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

*Maj. W. P. Webster* Provost Judge.

-Norfolk, Jan. 21<sup>st</sup> 1865

I have the honor to make the following Report of Persons under ARREST AND IN CONFINEMENT, to be brought before the PROVOST COURT for Examination.

NAMES.	BY WHOM AND WHEN ARRESTED.	CHARGES.	WITNESSES.
<i>Chas Gill Civilian</i> <i>Mrs Ellen Gill</i>	<i>Capt Smith</i> <i>Jan 20/65</i>	<i>Drunkenness &amp; disorderly</i> <i>conduct (fighting)</i>	<i>Wm F. Falls</i> <i>Wm Saker</i> <i>J. R. Perkins.</i>
<i>Fannie Sheppard (sold)</i> <i>Grace Wilson (4)</i>		<i>drunkenness &amp; disorderly con-</i> <i>duct. - (fighting with a jing of</i> <i>whiskey in the street)</i>	<i>W. F. Falls</i>
<p><i>Respectfully</i>  <i>your Obedt. Servt.</i>  <i>A. L. Jones</i>  <i>Ch. Prin. Wm.</i></p>			



14177

List of Prisoners  
Forwarded for Trial  
January 2<sup>d</sup> 1865

---

Col. C. C. C.

# HEAD QUARTERS PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

*Maj W. Webster*

Provost Judge.

Norfolk, Jan 20 1865

I have the honor to make the following Report of Persons under ARREST AND IN CONFINEMENT, to be brought before the PROVOST COURT for Examination.

NAMES.	BY WHOM AND WHEN ARRESTED.	CHARGES.	WITNESSES.
<p><i>Edmund Mack. (Cold)</i></p>	<p><i>for the Maj J. Wilson &amp; Dept for Marshal</i></p>	<p><i>Killing Rattle owned by Mr Cherry Dept Court Value at 1000 Dollars</i></p>	<p><i>Mr S. H. Cherry " J. M. Cherry J. M. Brazier Sergt. Jackson.</i></p> <p><i>Mr Jackson out Dept for office</i></p>
<p><i>With all parties</i></p>		<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Respectfully Your Obedt. Servt A. J. Jones Cell for office</i></p>	

# HEAD QUARTERS PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

*Maj. M. P. Webster,*

Provost Judge.

Norfolk, Va., January 20<sup>th</sup> 1862.

I have the honor to make the Following REPORT of persons under ARREST AND IN CONFINEMENT, to be brought before the PROVOST COURT for Examination.

NAMES.	DESIGNATION.	BY WHOM ARRESTED.	WHERE CONFINED.	CHARGES.	WITNESSES.
<i># Wm James</i>	<i>Colored</i>	<i>Capt. Dator</i>	<i>Goal</i>	<i>Larceny</i> } <i>of horse</i>	<i>E. F. Dozier</i> <i>Jesse Jukes</i> <i>Jesse Williamson</i> (✓) <i>Caroline Williams</i> (c) <i>Ann E. Whites</i> <i>Polly Hubbard.</i>
<i>Sam. Williams</i>	<i>Colored</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Ed. House</i>		
<i># Wm James escaped from goal Jan 16/65</i> <i>Has been sought for but not found. When</i> <i>arrested he charged Williams with</i> <i>being his accomplice.</i>					<i>house belonged to</i>
				<i>Very Respectfully</i> <i>Your Obedt Servt</i> <i>A. J. Jones</i> <i>Ch. Sec. Offr.</i>	

# HEAD QUARTERS PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

*Maj. W. P. Webster*  
Provost Judge.

Norfolk, Va., January 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

I have the honor to make the Following REPORT of persons under ARREST AND IN CONFINEMENT, to be brought before the PROVOST COURT for Examination.

NAMES.	DESIGNATION.	BY WHOM ARRESTED.	WHERE CONFINED.	CHARGES.	WITNESSES.
<i>Rose Johnson</i> <i>Ester Williams</i>	<i>Colored</i>	<i>Officer</i> <i>Commanding</i> <i>Provost Guard</i>	<i>Jail</i>	<i>Fighting</i> <i>Disorderly</i> <i>Conduct.</i>	<i>Genl. Garrett</i> <i>1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Sec.</i> <i>"R. G."</i>
<p><i>Very Respectfully</i>  <i>Your Obedt. Servt.</i>  <i>A. J. Jones.</i>  <i>Det. Lieut. Affrs.</i></p>					

ST. MARTIN'S COLLEGE

14178

List of Prisoners

Forwarded for Isaac  
Jan. 13th 1866

C. J.

PROLOGUE COL. B. FOR PUNISHMENT

1100

ORIGINAL

MAY 1866

# HEAD QUARTERS PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

*Maj. H. P. Webster,*

*Provost Judge.*

*Norfolk, Va., January 13<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

I have the honor to make the following REPORT of persons under ARREST AND IN CONFINEMENT, to be brought before the PROVOST COURT for Examination.

NAMES.	DESIGNATION.	BY WHOM ARRESTED.	WHERE CONFINED.	CHARGES.	WITNESSES.
<i>Andrew A. Dudley</i>	<i>Civilian</i>	<i>Prov. Police</i>	<i>J. House</i>	<i>selling intoxicating liquors to enlisted men                      Violation of Gen. Order No. 9                      1000 fine &amp; 2 months imp.</i>	<i>Genl. A. H. Joseph                      Priv. Wm. Haynes                      Co. D. 2<sup>nd</sup> USVols                      Miss George Van Ness                      (a C.P.) was drinking                      in the place kept by Dudley.</i>
<p><i>With all parties</i></p>					
<p><i>Very Respectfully                      Your Obedt. Servt.                      H. P. Webster                      Chk. Prov. Mgr.</i></p>					

George Watson  
Lucy Lewis  
Martha A. Sturges

# HEAD QUARTERS PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

*Maj H P Webster*

*Provost Judge.*

*Norfolk, Va., January 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

I have the honor to make the Following REPORT of persons under ARREST AND IN CONFINEMENT, to be brought before the PROVOST COURT for Examination.

NAMES.	DESIGNATION.	BY WHOM ARRESTED.	WHERE CONFINED.	CHARGES.	WITNESSES.
<i>John Smith</i>	<i>Civilian (?)</i>	<i>Capt Smith</i>	<i>D -</i>	<i>Coming within the military lines of this dept. without permit.</i>	<i>E. Wheeler</i>

*Respectfully  
 Obedt  
 A. L. Jones  
 C. M. P. O. Affy*



# HEAD QUARTERS PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

*Major H. P. Webster* Provost Judge.

Norfolk, Va., *January 13<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

I have the honor to make the Following REPORT of persons under ARREST AND IN CONFINEMENT, to be brought before the PROVOST COURT for Examination.

NAMES.	DESIGNATION.	BY WHOM ARRESTED.	WHERE CONFINED.	CHARGES.	WITNESSES.
<p><i>George Washington</i> <i>W. H. Dashiell</i></p>	<p><i>Citizen of</i> <i>Elizabeth City, N.C.</i></p>	<p><i>Provost Marshal</i></p>	<p><i>Court</i></p>	<p><i>Attempt to smuggle goods</i> <i>through the lines to the</i> <i>enemy.</i></p>	<p><i>R. Richmond</i> <i>A. Hardy</i> <i>S. R. Cobb.</i></p> <p><i>one trunk</i> <i>Contents.</i></p> <p><i>has permit for 14 <sup>lbs</sup> mules,</i> <i>1 pair shoes, 1 vest, 3 Balmorals</i> <i>Shirts; balance of articles</i> <i>no permit</i></p> <p><i>H. Wator</i> <i>Capt and Bd M.</i></p>

*Respectfully*  
*Yours Obedt. Servt.*  
*A. L. Jones,*  
*Chk. Rec. Offr.*

# HEAD QUARTERS PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

*Maj. M. P. Webster*

Provost Judge.

Norfolk, Va., January 13th 1864.

I have the honor to make the Following REPORT of persons under ARREST AND IN CONFINEMENT, to be brought before the PROVOST COURT for Examination.

NAMES.	DESIGNATION.	BY WHOM ARRESTED.	WHERE CONFINED.	CHARGES.	WITNESSES.
<p><i>Maria Parker</i> <i>Frank Turner</i></p>	<p><i>(Cold)</i> "</p>	<p><i>Pr. Police Jan 13/64</i> " " "</p>	<p><i>C</i> <i>C</i></p>	<p><i>Drunk &amp; disorderly</i> <i>Assault &amp; Battery</i></p>	<p><i>Sergt. Garrett.</i> <i>Maria Parker</i> <i>John Parker</i></p>
<p><i>Frank Turner has been up several times and is known only as a disreputable character</i></p>					
<p><u><i>With all parties</i></u></p>					
<p style="text-align: right;"><i>Very Respectfully Yours S<sup>t</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup></i> <i>A. J. French</i> <i>Ch. Em. M. H.</i></p>					

1479

List of Prisoners  
forwarded for Trial  
Jan. 12th 1865

# HEAD QUARTERS PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Norfolk, Va., January 12th 1862

Maj. M. P. Webster, Provost Judge.

I have the honor to make the Following REPORT of persons under ARREST AND IN CONFINEMENT, to be brought before the PROVOST COURT for Examination.

NAMES.	DESIGNATION.	BY WHOM ARRESTED.	WHERE CONFINED.	CHARGES.	WITNESSES.
James Lane. Whitcomb	Wilson Dudley	Jno. W. S. Whitehurst.			
Put in compliance with Order of Provost Court of Jan 11/62.					
<p>Very Respectfully            Your Obedt. Servt.            A. J. Jones.            C. M. P. Office</p>					

# HEAD QUARTERS PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

*Maj. M. P. Webster,*

*Provost Judge.*

*Norfolk, Va., January 12th 1864.*

I have the honor to make the Following REPORT of persons under ARREST AND IN CONFINEMENT, to be brought before the PROVOST COURT for Examination.

NAMES.	DESIGNATION.	BY WHOM ARRESTED.	WHERE CONFINED.	CHARGES.	WITNESSES.
<i>J. B. Weeks</i>	<i>Civilian</i>	<i>Pro. Police</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Assault + Battery</i>	<i>W. F. Cherry</i> <i>J. L. Clark</i> <i>Ch. Morgan</i> <i>A. L. Holton</i>

*Respectfully*  
*Your Obedt. Servt.*  
*A. L. Jones*  
*Ch. Pris. Affrs.*

# HEAD QUARTERS PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

*Mag. A. P. Webster Provost Judge.*

*Norfolk, Va., January 12th 1864.*

I have the honor to make the following REPORT of persons under ARREST AND IN CONFINEMENT, to be brought before the PROVOST COURT for Examination.

NAMES.	DESIGNATION.	BY WHOM ARRESTED.	WHERE CONFINED.	CHARGES.	WITNESSES.
<p><i>Alvin Rowby</i> <i>Frank Malory</i></p>	<p><i>Colored</i></p>	<p><i>Pro Police</i></p>	<p style="text-align: center;">(C)</p>	<p><i>Driving over a child on the street.</i></p>	<p><i>Pettus - Cooper -</i> <i>Wood - Myatt</i> <i>&amp; Cunningham</i> <i>(Boys)</i></p>
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>With all parties</i></p>					
<p><i>Respectfully</i> <i>Your Obedt. Servt.</i> <i>A. P. Jones</i> <i>Per his Affs.</i></p>					

# HEAD QUARTERS PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

*Wm. A. P. Weston*

Provost Judge.

Norfolk, Va., January 12th. 1864.

I have the honor to make the following REPORT of persons under ARREST AND IN CONFINEMENT, to be brought before the PROVOST COURT for Examination.

NAMES.	DESIGNATION.	BY WHOM ARRESTED.	WHERE CONFINED.	CHARGES.	WITNESSES.
<i>Maria Coy</i>	<i>Colored</i>	<hr/>	<i>C</i>	<i>Larceny of \$50. note from bank</i>	<i>Lidia Foreman (C) Percus Moseley (C)</i>
<i>Both all parties.</i>				<i>3 months imprisonment fined \$30.</i>	
				<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Respectfully Your obedient W. A. P. Weston M. Pr. J.</i></p>	

Sandusky, O. 14180

Jan 19<sup>th</sup> 1865,

---

Johnston J. M. St. Conroy  
Prov. Guard,

---

Report that he sends to this  
Post. Two (2) men viz:  
Oscar Clift & Michal Murphy  
supposed to belong to the  
Rebel Army.

---

Yours



Sardusky Ohio  
Jan'y 19<sup>th</sup> 1865

Capt.

I have the honor to send to you under guard Oscar Clift, Mayersville Ky. who says that he was endeavoring to join the Confederate Army together with a number of persons from <sup>place</sup> ~~place~~ <sup>place</sup> ~~place~~ And on their way, ~~the~~ majority of them were arrested by our Cavalry, but that he, and some others escaped, or rather were behind the Squad who were captured, and returned, and fled to Ohio for security where he has <sup>been</sup> in various places ~~about~~ about Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1864. They stopped at the "Cotton House" last night, and registered themselves under assumed names (as Lieut Stowe. Can give you more particulars, as he gave me notice of it this morning, he having stopped at David Hotel. I refer to Harry) Detective Baker, had been on the lookout for them, from daylight this morning, until the time they were arrested by Provost Guards. I send him to

you, to give his statement.

The other man gives his name as Michael Murphy, but will not acknowledge that he is from the Rebel Army, but from contrary statements, and saying he had furnished clothing for Clift, & having travelled in company with him. I have thought advisable to send them to you, and have the cases fully investigated and disposed.

I am very respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt  
D. M. Johnston, Lt  
Comdy Provost Guard

P.S. If any <sup>(witness)</sup> statement in the case is necessary if you will send one of the guards to me. I will go to the Island immediately.

Capt J. F. Huntington  
A. A. G.

on their papers  
we could recognize them  
if they had no papers

14184

List of Prisoners

Forwarded for Trial  
Jan. 10th 1865

---

# HEAD QUARTERS PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Norfolk, Jan 10 1865

Maj. W. P. Webster Provost Judge.

I have the honor to make the following Report of Persons under ARREST AND IN CONFINEMENT, to be brought before the PROVOST COURT for Examination.

NAMES.	BY WHOM AND WHEN ARRESTED.	CHARGES.	WITNESSES.
James Miller (Sold)	Maj Wymouth Jan 10/85	Larceny  Urbanus 20\$ gloves belonging to Capt. Wymouth	Lieut. B. Blodgett Priv. F. Gearing.
With all parties }		Respectfully Yours Obedt. Serv. A. J. Long Capt. Provost	

# HEAD QUARTERS PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

*Maj. H. P. Holtz,* Provost Judge. Norfolk, Va., *Jan. 10<sup>th</sup>* 1864.

I have the honor to make the Following REPORT of persons under ARREST AND IN CONFINEMENT, to be brought before the PROVOST COURT for Examination.

NAMES.	DESIGNATION.	BY WHOM ARRESTED.	WHERE CONFINED.	CHARGES.	WITNESSES.
<i>Martha Ann Dozier</i>	<i>Colored</i>	<i>Maj. Wymark</i> <i>Jan'y 11<sup>th</sup> 1865</i>	<i>Ⓢ</i>	<i>Larceny val. \$5.00</i> <i>one dress val. "</i> <i>" nation ticket "</i> <i>" bread "</i>	<i>Fanny Smith (C)</i> <i>Portsmouth Vt.</i>
<p style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">Both the parties</p>					
<p style="font-size: 1.5em;">Respectfully Your Obedt Servt, <i>A. J. Jones</i> Clk. Dis. Off.</p>					



# HEAD QUARTERS PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

*Major M. P. Webster,*  
*Provost Judge.*

Norfolk, Va., Jan. 10<sup>th</sup> 1865

I have the honor to make the following REPORT of persons under ARREST AND IN CONFINEMENT, to be brought before the PROVOST COURT for Examination.

NAMES.	DESIGNATION.	BY WHOM ARRESTED.	WHERE CONFINED.	CHARGES.	WITNESSES.
<i>Nelson Dudley (M)</i>	<i>Civilian</i>	<i>Rec<sup>d</sup> from G. M. Mowbray</i>	<i>&amp; sent for trial as per order Prov. Judge Jan 6/65.</i>		
<i>John W. J. Whitehurst (M)</i>	<i>Civilian</i>	<i>Forwarded for trial by order of Court Jan 6/65.</i>			

*Respectfully*  
*Your Obedt. Servt.*  
*A. L. Jones*  
*Clk. U.S. Arms.*

# HEAD QUARTERS PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

*Major A. P. Webster*, Provost Judge.      Norfolk, Va., *January 10<sup>th</sup>* 1865

I have the honor to make the Following REPORT of persons under ARREST AND IN CONFINEMENT, to be brought before the PROVOST COURT for Examination.

NAMES.	DESIGNATION.	BY WHOM ARRESTED.	WHERE CONFINED.	CHARGES.	WITNESSES.
<i>David Maloney</i>	<i>Civilian</i>	<i>Pro Marshal</i>	<i>★</i>	<i>Assault &amp; Battery on</i>	<i>Margaret Stefford, Lorey Stefford Virginia Stefford.</i>
<p style="font-size: 1.5em;"><i>Respectfully</i>  <i>Wm. D. Jones</i>  <i>Chk. Dis. Offr.</i></p>					



14182

For the  
Forwards for [unclear]  
Jan 4<sup>th</sup> 1860

---

Geo. [unclear]

# HEAD QUARTERS PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

*Maj. M. P. Webster,*  
*Provost Judge.*

*Norfolk, Jan. 2d 1865.*

I have the honor to make the following Report of Persons under ARREST AND IN CONFINEMENT, to be brought before the PROVOST COURT for Examination.

NAMES.	BY WHOM AND WHEN ARRESTED.	CHARGES.	WITNESSES.
<i>Jarah Wilson</i> <i>(Colored)</i>	<i>Clerk of the Market</i> <i>Dec 30/64.</i>	<i>Larceny</i> <i>2 1/2 Wood Park</i> <i>50¢</i>	<i>Geo. Payne</i> <i>Chas. Adams (evid)</i> <i>W. P. Henchy</i>
<i>Francis Jones</i> <i>(Colored)</i> <i>and</i> <i>Emma J. Grammon (Col)</i>	<i>Capt. Smith</i> <i>Jan. 2/65.</i>	<i>Larceny</i> <i>50¢</i>	<i>Emma J. Grammon (C)</i> <i>G. W. Fifth (C)</i>
<i>Gylbester Norfleet</i> <i>(and)</i> <i>Joe Bennett</i> <i>(Colored)</i>	<i>By order Capt. Plato</i> <i>Jan. 2d/65.</i>	<i>Larceny</i> <i>13 shirts</i> <i>1 pair 5 Cans</i> <i>1 Horn</i> <i>4 1/2 Shot</i> <i>1 Blanket roll</i> <i>2 1/2 lbs shoe thread</i>	<i>The A. G. M. (Capt. R. B. Blunt) will send the witnesses into court.</i>

*Respectfully*  
*Your Obedt. Servt.*  
*A. L. Jones*  
*Ch. Dis. Offr.*

# HEAD QUARTERS PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Norfolk, Jan. 3<sup>d</sup> 1865

Chap. H. D. Webster

Provost Judge.

I have the honor to make the following Report of Persons under ARREST AND IN CONFINEMENT, to be brought before the PROVOST COURT for Examination.

NAMES.	BY WHOM AND WHEN ARRESTED.	CHARGES.	WITNESSES.
<p>Richard Smith (sold)</p> <p><i>With all parties.</i></p>	<p>(Sgt) Capt Smith Jan 2<sup>d</sup> 1865</p>	<p>Perjury. <i>(and)</i> Assault &amp; Battery on the Guard in attempting to escape.</p> <p><i>Prosecution</i> \$18.75</p>	<p>J. A. Dutton B. McNally Lyman Barclay</p>
		<p><i>Respectfully</i> Your Obedt Servt A. J. Jones Ch. Pris. Offr</p>	

J. C. D. S. 463,  
Military Commission Rooms  
Washington, D.C. Jan 3 - 1865

Johnson H. G. Capt  
U. S. A. & Judge Advocate

States that he has carefully exam-  
ined the Gov't witnesses in the cases  
of H. H. & Henry H. Ireland and  
fails to obtain anything satisfactory  
against the accused and deems  
it inexpedient to enter upon their  
trial for the following reasons  
1<sup>st</sup> Believes they will be acquitted  
2<sup>nd</sup> That they are generally believed not  
to be implicated to any extent in  
the Columbus County troubles  
3<sup>rd</sup> That they have already been pun-  
ished severely  
Is of the opinion that the interests  
of the Government will best sub-  
served by releasing them upon the  
same conditions that the others  
were discharged

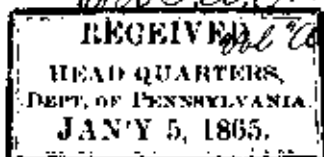
Issued in Oct. 4. S. O. No. 5. Jan. 6. 1865.

Judge Advocate's office,  
Dept of Pennsylvania  
Philad. Jan 4<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Respectfully referred to Maj  
John S. Schutte A. A. G. Dept  
of Penna: for such action as may  
be deemed proper.

Francis Wessels,  
Capt & acting Judge Ad-  
vocate of the Dept.

to B. T. C. O. 17.



Take with T  
for will be  
Ans G

Military Commission  
Harrisburg Pa, Jan 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865.

Captain -

I have the honor to submit the following report in the cases of S. H. Kirleman and Henry Kirleman of Jackson Township Columbia County.

These cases were prepared for trial to-day. The witnesses arrived promptly but I am unable to proceed as only one member of the Commission is present. Genl Rowley has not reported and Capt Loyd is sick.

I have carefully examined the witnesses summoned by the Government and fail to obtain anything satisfactory against the accused.

I deem it inexpedient to enter upon the trial for the following reasons.

1<sup>st</sup> I believe they will be acquitted of all the charges and Specifications.

2<sup>nd</sup> I am informed by reliable men and by men who support the present Administration that the Kirlemans are not generally believed to be much implicated in the difficulties in Columbia County - that they are quiet and peaceable citizens and have never taken an active part in political movements.

3<sup>rd</sup> - The men have already been pretty severely punished and are willing and anxious to be set free upon a promise or oath of good behavior in the future.

4<sup>th</sup> Friends of the parties are very anxious for their release without trial and will esteem it great leniency on the part of the Government if the release is granted.

The friends of Hirslemans object ~~to~~ to trial on the ground that it will be very expensive and even if they are acquitted, weeks and perhaps months must elapse before the findings of the Commission are made public and the men released.

I am of the opinion that the interests of the Government will be best subserved by the release of the said Hirslemans upon the same Conditions required of the others who have been discharged without a trial.

I have hesitated to make this statement lest you should think me inclined to leniency with the Columbia County men. I assure you that such is not the case. If I could discover testimony sufficient to base any hope of conviction upon, I would be the last to abandon the Cases.

Under the Circumstances however I believe the best interests of the Government and military service require that the men be released.

I am Captain,  
Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant.

A. L. W. W. W.  
Capt a, a, b, c, Judge Advocate.

To,  
Capt Francis Wessels  
Actg Judge Advocate Genl,  
Dept of Pennsylvania,  
Philadelphia.



6, 12, D.P. Vol. 3.

14184  
Philadelphia Pa.

Jan. 19<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Clark Robert F.

States Joseph F Ramsey, late  
of 187<sup>th</sup> P.V. is now on trial be-  
fore a Military Commission  
in Philad<sup>a</sup>. Pa charged with  
Confederating with Geo. W.  
Ramsey Samuel F. Clark and  
Frank Muller to defraud the  
U.S. Govt. and encourage deser-  
tion from the Army.

Requests as the Counsel of  
Joseph F Ramsey, that his three  
alleged confederates be brought  
to Philad<sup>a</sup>. Pa, with as little  
delay as possible.

Issued in Par. of S.O. No. 15. Jan. 19 1865.

Philadelphia Jan 19. 1865

Major John D. Shekelly

A. S. Lyon

Dear Sir,

Joseph T. Ramsey, late of the 187<sup>th</sup> P. B. is now on trial in this city before a military Commission charged with conspiring with George W. Ramsey, Samuel A. Clark and Frank Muller to deprave the U. S. Government and encourage desertion from her army. The charges being in the nature of a conspiracy, the commission properly receive in evidence against Mr Ramsey, the declarations and acts of his alleged confederates who are now in confinement at Fort Mifflin.

That the counsel of Mr Ramsey may be enabled intelligently to cross-examine the witnesses on the part of the Government who ~~will~~ testify to the acts and declaration of his confederates, it is indispensable, that they have access to G. W. Ramsey, Clark and Muller.

I have therefore to request as the counsel of Joseph T. Ramsey that his three alleged confederates above named be brought to Philadelphia with as little delay as possible.

Very Respectfully  
Robert F. Clark

Jan 1865  
14185

Monthly Report of Citizen  
Prisoners released from  
St. Prison January, 1865

Monthly Report of (Citizen) Prisoners Discharged at Mills St. Prison during January 1865.

NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.	REMARKS.
					<u>Discharged</u>		
1	<u>Bambarger, Julius.</u>	Citizen	St. Louis Mo		Fort Knox Mo	May 1863	Jan 15/65 Transferred to Mills St. Prison
2	<u>Mr. Shuman, William.</u>	Citizen	Nashville, Tenn		Nashville Mo	December 18 <sup>th</sup> 64	Jan 16/65 Transferred to Mills St. Prison
3	<u>Probst, Hypolit.</u>	Citizen	St. Louis Mo			January 3 <sup>rd</sup> 65	St. Louis Mo Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 65 Released on Bond of \$1000

Wm. H. Garrison  
 Capt. 40<sup>th</sup> Mo Infy  
 Mills St. Prison

14186

Pross

Wm. L. Pross, 1001 1/2 Broadway, New York

Jan 7 61  
Calyon

No

1001 1/2 Broadway

100

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

UNITED STATES ORDER FOR TRANSPORTATION.

No. 11887

Duval's Bluff Ark  
St. Louis, Mo. July 7 1865

Cavalry

Wm Van Fleet Capt. I. A. C. M.  
Will furnish transportation for ~~J. J. Gault~~ (Company)  
Philip H. Gaff and Frank H. Burd (Company)  
Cavalry, Dist. C. from Govt. Service  
From Memphis Tenn  
To St. Louis Mo  
By Order of J. H. Pratt  
Col. H. H. Hunt  
Capt. W. G. M.

Certificate of  
Foyall's <sup>1187</sup> ~~1187~~ <sup>1187</sup> ~~1187~~  
Wicker

Jan 8, 65

your citizens

Yours  
J. H.

Pepperson City Jan 8. / 69

Lieut W. Swab A. P. M.

Boonville Mo.

Dear Sir,

By

request of the bearers I Respectfully  
recommand to you as Loyal Citizens  
of Moniteau County and neighbors  
of Mrs Clay, Renfrow, and Smith  
Thomas Haley, Henry Kopping, and  
Jacob Poage, and would also give  
it as my opinion that their statements  
are entitled to credit as friends of  
The Gov of the U.S.

Yours

Respectfully

Frank W. Hickox



14188

Dec 29

Butler

UNITED STATES ORDER FOR TRANSPORTATION.

Duval's Bluff Ark Dec

St. Louis,

28 1864

No.

L. S. Van Olst Capt & a. 2, m.  
With transport for James Meacham John  
Parrell Christophle Hoch and John R. Bishop  
and Boat Employees by expiration of <sup>term of</sup> service  
From Memphis Tenn.

To Saint Louis Mo.

By Order of

J. G. Haskell  
Capt & a. 2, m.

L. S. Van Olst

Capt & a. 2, m.

*Handwritten notes:*  
No. 115  
Van Olst  
M. 115  
St. Louis

E. S. O. # 2127 D of 16 Feb 1965-

14189  
Lawrence Jan 9 1965

15

Engelmann T. Davis

2 Enclosures

Transmits Bond filled, for  
permit to sell Arms and Ammu-  
nition. in Lawrence Ks.

R

Recd. in P. O. S. January 10, 1965

Lawrence Jan 9<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Sir

We have respectfully to acknowledge  
the receipt of your letter from the 29<sup>th</sup> at the  
Hast. and the other papers in my permit, with  
papers, we have the pleasure to return to you  
with the signature.

Very respectfully

Yours truly  
Engelsmann & Davis

To the Hon. H. H. Heath.

Major & Prov. Mm General.

at Fort Lawrence  
Kansas.

14190

Hodge Dist. of East. Tenn.

48 1/2 Div. 23<sup>d</sup> A. C.

City Knoxville, Jan 7<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Recd A. A. J. A. C. & A. A. G.

Lt. Col. Battlett

Comm. G. A.

Direct that a list of witnesses in the  
case of M<sup>r</sup> Neil Bull & all prisoners  
is sent to Gen Garter, together with  
charges.

Head Quarters Dist of East Tenn.  
and 4<sup>th</sup> Division 23<sup>d</sup> A. C.  
Knoxville, Tenn. Jan 9<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Lt. Col. Bartlett,  
Cumberland Gap.

You will immediately have proper charges  
accompanied with lists of witnesses, prepared and forwarded to  
Gen Carter, in the case of Litteral McNeil, Ball<sup>rs</sup> and all the  
prisoners you send him. All prisoners sent must be  
accompanied with charges.

By Command of  
Brig. Gen. Ammer.  
(sgd) A. A. Reed Jr.  
A. D. B. & A. C. A. G.

A-1417 212-180  
14191

Washington, D. C. June 1861

Middle Military Division  
W. S. Hancock, Maj. Gen. Comd.  
By E. W. Chick, Capt. Adjt. Gen.

Transmits official copy of  
letter from A. G. of June 3<sup>rd</sup>  
1861 directing the General Comd.  
Middle Military Division to  
ascertain if any of the within named  
persons are inside the limits  
of his command and if  
so to have them arrested at  
once, and sent to St. Louis  
Mo, and in accordance  
therewith request Col. Maj.  
Gen. Emory to report result of  
investigation in case to  
his Department.

War Department  
Adjutant General's Office  
Washington D. C. Jan 3. 1865

To  
The Commanding General  
Middle Military Division  
Washington D. C.

Sir  
The President of the United States, directs that you ascertain whether any of the parties named below are within the limits of your jurisdiction, and if so, that they be arrested, and forwarded to St. Louis, Missouri without delay.

Names	Residence
Tucker Judge	Mobile, Alabama
Majors Minor	
Barrett Hon. John P.	St. Louis Missouri
Howard S. B.	" "
Frazier Edward	" "
Carr Thomas L.	Granada Miss
Jones William	Louisville Ky.
Dillingham Henry	



Fort Harrison  
Stinson  
Roberts Kirk  
London Pitt  
Murphy William  
A Keefe  
Tripletto  
Parks John G.

St. Louis Missouri  
Mobile Alabama  
St. Louis Missouri  
New Orleans  
Natchez Miss  
Near Memphis Tenn

Please report the execution of this Order

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully  
Your Obedient Servant  
Signed C. D. Townsend  
Assistant Adjutant General

Head Quarters 1st Mil Division  
Washington D. C.  
June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1861

Official copy respectfully furnished to commanding Officer  
Department of West Virginia, who will report with as little  
delay as practicable, the result of the investigation called for.  
By Command of Maj Gen Hancock  
E. M. Deane Jr.  
Adj. Gen.

Memphis Tenn  
Jan'y 10<sup>th</sup> 1865

Hepburn

ad.

Wm P.

Attorney

State the name and  
place of residence of the  
persons whose affidavits  
are to be found on the papers  
in the case of J. P. Lowry

S. L. 49, D. H. J. W. 65-

2  
4

Memphis Tenn June 10 1865

General

I have the honor to state that the  
papers whose affidavits are to be found in  
the papers in the matter of J R Lowrey, reside  
in Memphis & may be found at the fol-  
lowing numbers:

J M Scholes 310 Market St

P M Miller 1018 Gay St

J M Roach 7th Row <sup>West Union + Manager</sup> (firm of Gamu + Roach)

R B Hawley 270 7th Row (firm of Geo Mackey & Co)

Thomas Haley Union St near Third

I have the honor to be

Your obt Servt

W R Hepburn

Atty for Lowrey

Boyd Gene Jas Le Beach

Comdg Dist of Met Tenn

Hd Qrs Army 3 Div<sup>n</sup>  
14108 Dept W Va

Washersburg Jan 14/65

Respectfully forwarded to  
Dir Hd Qrs W Va H. H.

Stoddard the Citizen Clerk  
in the employe of the 3<sup>d</sup> Marine  
Dept at this Post. Misappropriated  
a pass furnished by the Post Master  
for the exclusive use of Gov<sup>t</sup>  
employe - furnishing the  
same to Miss Jennie Harrison  
a noted rebel lady with whom  
he was boarding, thereby  
taking advantage of his position  
to afford her facilities to visit  
Bull's return in direct violation  
of orders from these Hd Qrs of  
which he was fully aware.

I would therefore respectfully  
recommend that these papers  
be forwarded to Hd Qrs Dept W Va  
with the request that said Stoddard  
be ordered to quit the Dept not  
return again during the War.

W. A. Leonard, Jr.  
Post M

no. 57-359-1503

Office Depot Quartermaster  
Martinsburg West Va.  
January 15<sup>th</sup> 1865

Capt. E. C. Watkins  
Asst. Adj. General

Captain:

In compliance with the order of the Brig. Genl. Commanding on the Report of my Chief Clerk relative to the absence of Miss Harrison from this Post, I have the honor to make the following Report.

I do not consider it necessary for me to make any statement in extenuation for Mr. Cochrane's actions, the Asst. Provost Marshal having himself requested that all statements made in said Report in relation to him be erased.

Upon investigation I find that Mr. Keason, my Storekeeper knew nothing in relation to the manner of Miss Harrison's procuring the Pass, nor was he in any way implicated in the affair. He met the young Lady at the Depot, as a personal favor to Mr. Stoddard. I do not think him at all blameable.

Mr. Stoddard acknowledges to me (as he has heretofore done to the Genl. Comd'g.) that he furnished the Pass on which Miss Harrison went to Baltimore, and says in extenuation for having done so, that he was ignorant of the fact

that it was necessary for parties applicant to take the oath of allegiance. He also says that he had not the most remote intention of doing anything prejudicial to the interests of the Government.

He expresses sincere regret at having given the Pass, and assures me that it was done without proper consideration and with no improper intention.

After a thorough investigation, I am led to believe that all Blank Passes procured from the office of the Provost Marshal were received by Mr. Cochran upon personal application, and I do not think Mr. Stoddard ever made an application to the Provost Marshal for Blank Passes, Capt. Vorey was in the habit of giving Blank Passes to Mr. Cochran and he acknowledges to have so represented to Capt. Crosby.

I shall await the instructions of the Brig. Genl Comdg, in relation to the matter, and will act in accordance with the same.

I am, Captain

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

W. E. Morford

Capt. and A. D. M.



B-137-1865

Office Provost Marshall  
Martinsburg Va  
Jan. 10<sup>th</sup> 1865

Pigott - E. F. Lieut. and  
Asst. Provost Marshal  
37-334-1163

States in regard to a pass being  
furnished Miss Harrison  
by H. H. Stoddard Property  
Agent in the Cr. Mr. Dept. here  
A communication was sent to this  
Office requesting a few blank passes  
be sent to Capt. Morford's Office  
for the use of the employees in  
said Office was signed W. E.  
Morford Capt. & G. M. Spear  
Stoddard, which was complied  
with. The passes sent contained  
Capt Crosby's signature

Ret. Col. Dep. U. S. Martinsburg  
January 10<sup>th</sup> 1865

H. W. Howard  
Martinsburg W. Va  
Jan 10<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully referred to  
Capt Morford with the  
request that he will report  
why a pass furnished for  
the use of his employee  
was given to a noted rebel  
only, also for such other  
information as he may have  
on the subject. This paper  
to be returned with report  
W. H. Howard  
Brig Genl

Desire an  
order discharging  
them from  
out of the  
dept

File file &  
refer to S. O.  
Melvin



B-139-1865

Office Provost Marshall  
Martinsburg Va  
Jan. 10<sup>th</sup> 1865

Pigott - E. F. Lieut. and  
Asst. Provost Marshal  
37-319-1113

States in regard to a pass being  
furnished Miss Harrison by  
H. H. Stoddard Property  
Agent in the Cr. Mar. Dept. here.  
A communication was sent to this  
Office requesting a few blank passes  
be sent to Capt. Morford's Office  
for the use of the employees in  
said Office was signed W. E.  
Morford Capt. & H. Q. M. per  
Stoddard, which was complied  
with. The passes sent contained  
Capt Crosby's signature

Ret. Col. W. D. Martinsburg Va  
January 10<sup>th</sup> 1865

H. Q. Morford  
Martinsburg Va  
Jan 10<sup>th</sup>

Respectfully referred to  
Capt Morford with the  
request that he will report  
why a pass furnished for  
the use of his employees  
was given to a noted rebel  
spy, also for such other  
information as he may have  
on the subject. This paper

65 167  
77  
Bd, Cr's. Mil. District Harper's Ferry.  
Harper's Ferry, Va. January 18<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Respectfully Forwarded, to  
Department Head Quarters  
recommending the endorsement of  
Brig General Seward.

SO 1847 Feb 27 1865

John Stevenson  
Brig. Gen. Comd'g.

Resident Hd Qrs Mill Dist. d. S. Army

Desire  
on the subject  
than we are  
out of the  
Dept

File file to  
use to S. O.  
Melvin



## OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Martinsburg, W. Va.

January 11<sup>th</sup> 1865  
 Captain E. C. Watkins  
 A. A. Genl,  
 Captain;

In compliance with your instructions, I have the honor to report the following in relation to the "facts connected with Miss Keissner's absence from this Post."

Miss Keissner left this Post on or about last Thursday upon a pass evidently furnished her by Mr. H. K. Stoddard, Property Clerk in the G. M. Dept. here. It appears to me that three of the Clerks in said Dept. were implicated in the affair. Mr. Gen. M. W. Hays Military Storekeeper, went to meet her upon her return to this place, and must have known where she had been & when she expected to return. Mr. Sen. C. Cochran Capt. Mayford's Chief Clerk, when she was brought to this Office in arrest, came here and in what I deemed a very insolent manner, demanded her release. He was exceedingly very indignant when

his request was denied. He had considerable conversation with her, and when she was released escorted her home. His conduct was such as to satisfy me, that he was cognizant of the whole affair, if not seriously implicated.

Miss Harrison at first denied having a pass in her possession, but subsequently admitted, that Mr. Stoddard furnished her with one, and that the Officer at the Dept took it away from her. This the Officer denies.

The pass had Capt. Crosby's signature undoubtedly, or some time since, a communication reached this Office, requesting that a few blank papers be sent to Capt. Mifflin's Office, for the use of the employees in said Office. This communication was signed "W. C. Hooper, Capt. &c. per Mr. Stoddard." The request was complied with. Three or four (perhaps half a dozen) blank papers with Capt. Crosby's signature were sent to Captain Mifflin's Office. This will explain how Mr. Stoddard came in possession of the paper. Miss Harrison never came here to get a pass herself, nor was there one procured at

this Office for her by another person, that I am aware of. The pass she used was probably some of those sent to Capt. Mayford's Office, filled out by some one connected with that Office. The passes signed by Capt. Condy and sent to Capt. Mayford were intended for the use and benefit of the employees in his Office only. There never have been any blank papers given to any one, except to Captain Mayford, since I have been connected with this Office.

I have the honor to be Capt.  
Very Respectfully

Your obedt. Servant,  
E. J. Dyer

Lieut. & Asst. Prov. Marshal

P- 57- 339- 1403-

Office Depot Quartermaster  
Martinsburg Va

January 11. 1865

Capt E. C. Watkins

a. a. G.

Captain

I have the honor res-  
pectfully to represent that after proper investigation of  
the causes of complaint against Mr Cochran (and  
on his representation and apology) as a party implicated  
in the charges made against Prof Harrison that I was  
in error in making any representation in my report  
prejudicial to him and am desirous that all state-  
ments made in said report as far as concerns Mr  
Cochran should be erased.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt  
E. G. Peatt  
Lieut. U. S. A.

14194

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.



# AMERICAN TELEGRAPH

CITY DEPARTMENT  
*Pay 27-23*  
*etc*  
**LIST OF OFFICES**

- |   |               |
|---|---------------|
| General Office, 145 Broadway.                 | Dry Dock      |
| Merchants' Ex. News Room, 50 & 52 Pine St.    | Everett Bldg. |
| Cor. William and Beaver Sts., (Basement.)     | 95 Eighth St. |
| Board of Brokers.                             | 945 Broadway  |
| Produce Ex., cor. Pearl and Whitehall Sts.    | Fifth Ave.    |
| Washington Market Exch'ge, 100 Vesey St.      | Harlem Bldg.  |
| Fulton Market, 88 Fish Market.                | St. James     |
| Astor House.                                  | N. H. R.      |
| Hudson River R. R. Depot, Warren St.          | Hudson        |
| 293 Broadway, (Mercantile Agency.)            | Corner 8th    |
| International Hotel, cor. Broad'y & Franklin. | Allerton      |
| Foot of Vestry Street, North River.           | Yorkville     |
| 295 Canal St., corner Broadway.               | Harlem        |
| Earle's Hotel, cor. Canal & Centre Streets.   | Astoria       |
| St. Nicholas Hotel, cor. Broadway & Spring.   | Williamsburg  |
| Westchester House, cor. Broome & Bowery.      | and           |
| Metropolitan Hotel.                           | Brooklyn      |
| Lafarge House.                                | Atlantic      |
| New-York Hotel.                               | Fort Ha       |

## TARIFF FOR CITY

(WITHIN ONE MILE OF A)

- Below Canal and Rutgers Streets.....
- Above Canal, to 79th Street.....
- Yorkville, Harlem, and Astoria.....
- Williamsburgh, Brooklyn, and Fort Hamilton.....

## LOCAL TARIFF BETWEEN METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS

Messages for points in New-York, Williamsburg, Harlem, and Fort Hamilton, more than one mile distant, will be charged with the extra expense of delivery.

*27 May 1893*  
*Judge*

# AMERICAN TELEGRAPH CO.

CITY DEPARTMENT.

*Jan 27 1893*

## LIST OF OFFICES.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| General Office, 145 Broadway.                 | Dry Dock, corner Avenue D & 10th St.        |
| Merchants' Ex. News Room, 50 & 52 Pine St.    | Everett House.                              |
| Cor. William and Beaver Sts., (Basement.)     | 95 Eighth Avenue, near 14th Street.         |
| Board of Brokers.                             | 945 Broadway, near 22d Street.              |
| Produce Ex., cor. Pearl and Whitehall Sts.    | Fifth Avenue Hotel.                         |
| Washington Market Exch'ge, 100 Vesey St.      | Harlem E. R. Depot, cor. 26th St. & 4th Av. |
| Fulton Market, 83 Fish Market.                | St. James' Hotel, cor. Broadway & 26th St.  |
| Astor House.                                  | N. E. R. R. Depot, cor. 4th Av. & 25th St.  |
| Hudson River R. R. Depot, Warren St.          | Hudson E. R. Depot, 30th St. near 10th Av.  |
| 293 Broadway, (Mercantile Agency.)            | Corner 6th Avenue and 42d Street.           |
| International Hotel, cor. Broad'y & Franklin. | Allerton, West, 11th Avenue & 41st St.      |
| Foot of Vestry Street, North River.           | Yorkville P. O., cor. 3d Av. & 86th St.     |
| 295 Canal St., corner Broadway.               | Harlem: cor. 3d Avenue & 130th St.          |
| Earle's Hotel, cor. Canal & Centre Streets.   | Astoria: Fulton St., near junction of Main. |
| St. Nicholas Hotel, cor. Broadway & Spring.   | Williamsburgh: Wall House, cor. South 5th   |
| Westchester House, cor. Broome & Bowery.      | and 4th Streets.                            |
| Metropolitan Hotel.                           | Brooklyn: 269 Washington Street,            |
| Lafarge House.                                | Atlantic Dock: 21 Hamilton Avenue.          |
| New-York Hotel.                               | Fort Hamilton: Church's Store.              |

## TARIFF FOR CITY DELIVERY.

(WITHIN ONE MILE OF AN OFFICE.)

Below Canal and Rutgers Streets.....	Free.
Above Canal, to 79th Street.....	Ten Cents.
Yorkville, Harlem, and Astoria.....	Fifteen Cents.
Williamsburgh, Brooklyn, and Fort Hamilton.....	Fifteen Cents.

## LOCAL TARIFF BETWEEN ALL STATIONS.

METROPOLITAN DISTRICT, 15 & 1.

Messages for points in New-York, Williamsburgh, Brooklyn, Jersey City, Hoboken, Harlem, and Fort Hamilton, more than one mile distant from the Company's Office, will be charged with the extra expense of delivery.

CITY DEPARTMENT.

AMERICAN TELEGRAPH COMPANY,  
GENERAL OFFICE, 145 BROADWAY.

Terms and Conditions on which this and all Messages are received by this Company for Transmission.

In order to guard against and correct as much as possible some of the errors arising from atmospheric and other causes appertaining to telegraphy, every important message should be REPEATED, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company in good faith will endeavor to send messages correctly and promptly, it will not be responsible for errors or delays in the transmission or delivery, nor for the non-delivery of REPEATED MESSAGES, beyond TWO HUNDRED times the sum paid for sending the message, unless a special agreement for insurance be made in writing and the amount of risk specified on this agreement, and paid for at the time of sending the message. Nor will the Company be responsible for any error or delay in the transmission or delivery, or for the non-delivery of ANY UNREPEATED MESSAGE, beyond the amount paid for sending the same, unless in like manner specially insured, and amount of risk stated hereon, and paid for at the time. No liability is assumed for errors in cipher or obscure messages; nor is any liability assumed by this Company for any error or neglect by any other Company over whose lines this message may be sent to reach its destination, and this Company is hereby made the agent of the sender of this message to forward it over the lines extending beyond those of this Company. No agent or employee is allowed to vary these terms, or make any other or verbal agreement, nor any promise as to the time of performance, and no one but a Superintendent is authorized to make a special agreement for insurance. These terms apply through the whole course of this message on all lines by which it may be transmitted.

Charge for transmission 14 Words, 8  
CAMBRIDGE LIVINGSTON, Sec'y. E. S. SANFORD, Pres.

Received at LAFARGE HOUSE. May 27 1865.

Dated St Louis 27 1865.

To Mr. Magluer & Co.

Robt N Highby &  
Thomas Gaines notorious  
Bushwhackers from

this Department are reported  
enroute to New York to  
embark for California  
June 1st (1865) Highby is  
five (5) feet nine (9) inches  
high Black eyes Black  
hair Dark complexion

CITY DEPARTMENT.

AMERICAN TELEGRAPH COMPANY,  
GENERAL OFFICE, 145 BROADWAY.

Terms and Conditions on which this and all Messages are received by this Company for Transmission.

In order to guard against and correct as much as possible some of the errors arising from atmospheric and other causes appertaining to telegraphy, every important message should be REPEATED, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company in good faith will endeavor to send messages correctly and promptly, it will not be responsible for errors or delays in the transmission or delivery, nor for the non-delivery of REPEATED MESSAGES, beyond TWO HUNDRED times the sum paid for sending the message, unless a special agreement for insurance be made in writing and the amount of risk specified on this agreement, and paid for at the time of sending the message. Not will the Company be responsible for any error or delay in the transmission or delivery, or for the non-delivery of ANY UNREPEATED MESSAGE, beyond the amount paid for sending the same, unless in like manner specially insured, and amount of risk stated hereon, and paid for at the time. No liability is assumed for errors in cipher or obscure messages; nor is any liability assumed by this Company for any error or neglect by any other Company over whose lines this message may be sent to reach its destination, and this Company is hereby made the agent of the sender of this message to forward it over the lines extending beyond those of this Company. No agent or employee is allowed to vary these terms, or make any other or verbal agreement, nor any promise as to the time of performance, and no one but a Superintendent is authorized to make a special agreement for insurance. These terms apply through the whole course of this message on all lines by which it may be transmitted.

Charge for transmission

Words, \$

CAMBRIDGE LIVINGSTON, Sec'y.

E. S. SANFORD, Pres.

Received at LAFARGE HOUSE,

1865.

Dated

2

1865.

To

Broad high forehead  
usually wears mustache  
nearly seven (27) years  
old slow in speech  
well built - Heavy set  
Guines has Black Eyes  
& hair Dark complexion  
nearly six (6) feet high  
quick spoken fond of  
talk & show they are

Dry Dock, corner Avenue D & 10th St.  
 Everett House,  
 95 Eighth Avenue, near 14th Street.  
 945 Broadway, near 22d Street.  
 Fifth Avenue Hotel.  
 Harlem R. R. Depot, cor. 26th St. & 4th Av.  
 St. James Hotel, cor. Broadway & 26th St.  
 N. H. R. R. Depot, cor. 4th Av. & 27th St.  
 Hudson R. R. Depot, 20th St. near 10th Av.  
 Corner 6th Avenue and 42d Street.  
 International Hotel, cor. Broadway & Franklin.  
 293 Broadway, (Mercantile Agency).

General Office, 145 Broadway.  
 Merchants' Ex. News Room, 50 & 52 Pine St.  
 Cor. William and Beaver Sts., (Basement).  
 Board of Brokers.  
 Produce Ex., cor. Pearl and Whitehall Sts.  
 Washington Market Exchange, 100 Vesey St.  
 Fulton Market, 88 Fish Market.  
 Astor House.  
 Hudson River R. R. Depot, Warren St.  
 293 Broadway, (Mercantile Agency).

responsible for errors or delays in the transmission or delivery, nor for the non-delivery of REPEATED MESSAGES, beyond TWO HUNDRED times the sum paid for sending the message, unless a special agreement for insurance be made in writing, and the amount of risk specified on this agreement, and paid for at the time of sending the message. Nor will the Company be responsible for any error or delay in the transmission or delivery, or for the non-delivery of ANY UNREPEATED MESSAGE, beyond the amount paid for sending the same, unless in like manner specially insured, and amount of risk stated hereon, and paid for at the time. No liability is assumed for errors in cipher or obscure messages; nor is any liability assumed by this Company for any error or neglect by any other Company over whose lines this message may be sent to reach its destination, and this Company is hereby made the agent of the sender of this message to forward it over the lines extending beyond those of this Company. No agent or employee is allowed to vary these terms, or make any other or verbal agreement, nor any promise as to the time of performance, and no one but a Superintendent is authorized to make a special agreement for insurance. These terms apply through the whole course of this message on all lines by which it may be transmitted.

Charge for transmission      Words, \$  
 CAMBRIDGE LIVINGSTON, Sec'y.      E. S. SANFORD, Pres.

Received at LAFARGE HOUSE. 1865.

Dated 3 1865.

To  
 in company with  
 Mrs Amelia Hall  
 & her two (2) children  
 Bag seven (7) & label  
 (very fat - aged three  
 (3) years and very  
 & requires & send to  
 me  
 G. M. Dodge  
 101 pa 184 2090 M G

14196

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

14197

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

14198

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.



14199

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

14200

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

14201

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

14202

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

14203

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

14204

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

14206

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

14206

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.



14207

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

14208

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

14208

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

14210

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

14211

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

14212

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.

14213

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

14214

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.



14215

See 6th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

14226

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

14217

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

14218

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

# WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

No. 1.]

Terms and Conditions on which this and all Messages are Received by these Companies Respectively.

In order to guard against and correct as much as possible some of the errors arising from atmospheric and other causes appertaining to telegraphy, every important message should be repeated, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company in good faith will endeavor to send messages correctly and promptly, it will not be responsible for our errors or delays in the transmission of delivery, nor for the non-delivery of repeated messages, beyond two hundred times the sum paid for sending the message, unless a special agreement for insurance be made in writing, and the amount of risk specified on this agreement, and paid at the time of sending the message. Nor will the Company be responsible for any error or delay in the transmission of delivery, or for the non-delivery, of any *unrepeated* message, beyond the amount paid for sending the same, unless in like manner specially insured, and amount of risk stated hereon, and paid for at the time. No liability is assumed for errors in cipher or obscure messages; nor is any liability assumed by this Company for any error or neglect by any other Company over whose lines this message may be sent to reach its destination, and this Company is hereby made the agent of the sender of this message to forward it over the lines extending beyond those of this Company. No agent or employee is allowed to vary these terms, or make any other or verbal agreement, nor any promise as to the time of performance, and no one but a Superintendent is authorized to make a special agreement for insurance. These terms apply through the whole course of this message on all lines by which it may be transmitted.

Mr. Capt. C. H. Potter  
C. A. B.

Jan 14th

1866

By Telegraph from Sandusky

1866

The U.S. Marshal from  
Cleveland is here with a warrant for  
Darrington Leak, Mangan, Rees,  
Buck, Allen, Sealbott, P. A. G. County  
Duchwaker reported on the Roll sent  
to you last month they have been  
inflicted at Cleveland &

No. 1.]

Terms and Conditions on which this and all Messages are Received by these Companies Respectively.

In order to guard against and correct as much as possible some of the errors arising from atmospheric and other causes appertaining to telegraphy, every important message should be repeated, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company in good faith will endeavor to send messages correctly and promptly, it will not be responsible for our errors or delays in the transmission or delivery, nor for the non-delivery of repeated messages, beyond two hundred times the sum paid for sending the message, unless a special agreement for insurance be made in writing, and the amount of risk specified on this agreement, and paid at the time of sending the message. Nor will the Company be responsible for any error or delay in the transmission or delivery, or for the non-delivery, of any un-repeated message, beyond the amount paid for sending the same, unless in like manner specially insured, and amount of risk stated hereon, and paid for at the time. No liability is assumed for errors in cipher or obscure messages; nor is any liability assumed by this Company for any error or neglect by any other Company over whose lines the message may be sent to reach its destination, and this Company is hereby made the agent of the sender of this message to forward it over the lines extending beyond those of this Company. No agent or employee is allowed to vary these terms, or make any other or verbal agreement, nor any promise as to the time of performance, and no one but a Superintendent is authorized to make a special agreement for insurance. These terms apply through the whole course of this message on all lines by which it may be transmitted.

To

July 14th

1865

By Telegraph from

1865

Charges have been filed against them for trial by Military Commission shall I deliver them to the Marshal or hold them under the charges.

Chas W Hill  
Cal Comdg

63 R 403 Pa

Chas. Hill  
Col Comd'g. 14219  
Sandy Hook

July 14/1865  
Reports U.S. Marshal  
to the Court in answer  
for the purpose of  
Purchasing in arrear  
said Co. O. George  
Some time filed against  
the acts of said Marshal  
shall then incur its  
charges.

Cite

Case 14-7, Report

14220 Smithland Ky. City

Jan 14 1865

James W. Cheney  
Capt Co "D" 45<sup>th</sup> Reg Inf

Proceedings of an investigation  
into the cases of certain  
colored men who are  
now held at Smithland  
as volunteers



Head. Qu. Fort of Smithland  
Smithland Ky. Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 62

Respectfully forwarded  
Jacob E. Guen  
Maj: Genl: Staff

B I T

Lander Thompson (colored) being sworn states  
that he is about 17 years old and was  
last owned by Paul Thompson of Swigg Co. Ky.  
A colored soldier named James  
Wolford came to the house where I  
was under arrest, and in

He took me out to where there  
were some more soldiers and then  
took me to Leadis and put me in a  
church where they stopped.

I was taken against my will  
for I did not want to volunteer.

Was examined by a surgeon  
after we got to Smithland. They told me  
to make my muster in a paper which  
I did. Don't know what the paper  
was.

After due consideration of the above  
evidence I have come to the conclusion  
that the following named colored men  
Lewis Mays, Jim Wherton, Harvey Wilson  
and Lander Thompson were not milling  
and did not of their own free will volunteer  
into the United States service.

Respectfully Submitted

James W. Cheney Capt.  
Co. "D", 44<sup>th</sup> Ill. Vol. Infy.

Head Quarters Detach 49<sup>th</sup> Reg  
Smithland Ky. Jan 18<sup>th</sup> 1865

James Graham Capt  
A. C. G. Dist. West Ky.

Pursuant to Special Order No 11  
Head Quarters Post of Smithland of which the  
following is a copy

Head Quarters Post Smithland Ky  
Jan 18<sup>th</sup> 1865

Special Order  
No 11

In pursuance to instructions  
received from Dist. Head Quarters Capt  
James W. Cheney Co 49<sup>th</sup> Reg. Ill. Vol. Infy  
is hereby detailed and appointed to investigate  
a certain case in which the willingness  
or unwillingness of becoming U. S. Soldiers  
is concerned (of certain blackmen)

Capt J. W. Cheney will without  
any unnecessary delay proceed to  
investigate the aforesaid case and  
report the proceedings of the same in  
writing to Dist. Head Quarters at Paducah Ky  
Jacob E. Green Maj  
Comd'g Post

I have this day examined  
under oath the several witnesses who  
have testified as follows - viz -

2

| | |

Lewis Mays (a colored man) having been sworn says that he is about 45 years old and last belonged to Maj. Matthew Mays of Swigg Co. Ky. On last Tuesday night week ago (Jan 10<sup>th</sup> 65) Lieut. Richmond, <sup>13<sup>th</sup> U.S. C.A.</sup> and three white men with a squad of colored troops came to Maj. Mays place about 7 o'clock P.M. and they ordered him (Lewis Mays) to go with them - told them I did not want to go but they made me. They took me to Leadis and put me with others in a church where they kept us until we were taken to Smithland where we were examined by the Surgeon.

They then told me to make "my marks" on a paper which I did. Don't know what the paper was.

Tom Wharton (Colored man) having been sworn says that he is about 29 years old and was last owned by George Wharton of Swigg Co. Ky. On Monday night week ago (Jan 9<sup>th</sup> 65) a Lieut. and some colored soldiers from the 13<sup>th</sup> U.S. C.A. were at George Wharton's place.

They met me as I was coming from a neighbors about nine o'clock at night and halted me and told me they wanted me to go to town with them but I told them I did not want to go. The Lieut. did not speak to me but the black soldiers did. They would not allow me

T I I

to go to my house to get my blankets but  
 took me to a church in Lucca where they  
 had heard Lucaris and there we were guarded  
 until we went to Smithland. After we got  
 to Smithland we were examined by a Doctor.  
 The Lieut ordered me to make my marks  
 to a paper which I did. I do not know  
 what the paper was. On Thurston my  
 master has always told me that when I  
 wanted to volunteer in the army I could go.

Joseph Abbott 1<sup>st</sup> Asst Surgeon 13 U.S. G. H. A. on  
 being sworn states that he examined the  
 above named man (James Thurston) and found  
 nothing to prevent his becoming a soldier.

James Thurston on being asked  
 by Lieut Hart 13 U.S. G. H. A. if he was willing  
 to go into the service said he was willing  
 if the Doctor said he was able.

I saw the men make their marks  
 to the enlistment papers. The enlistment  
 papers were not explained to the men  
 on my presence but I supposed they  
 all understood what they were signing.

James D. Fenner 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. U.S. G. H. A. being sworn  
 states that he was present during the  
 examination of James Thurston and he  
 (Pat Thurston) was asked if he was willing  
 to go into the service and he answered



that he was willing to go if the Doctor said he was able and the Surgeon upon examination stated that there was nothing to prevent his becoming a soldier and soon after he was asked or told to sign enlistment papers. The men all made their marks to the enlistment papers with apparent willingness or compulsion being used in any case.

There were no explanations made to the colored <sup>men</sup> in my hearing of what they were signing, but I think they all knew what they were signing. Do not know any thing in regard to the other three men.

Harvey Wilson (Colored) being sworn states that he is 36 years old and was last owned by A. Wilson of Swigg Co Ky.

A Lieut. and some colored soldiers came to my house week ago last Tuesday (Jan 10<sup>th</sup>) night and told me that wanted me to go to Leado with them. The colored soldiers put bayonets on their guns and made me go.

When I got to Smithland I was examined by a Doctor and the Lieut. made me make my marks to a paper against my will and I did not know what the paper was.

14221

Ests

Paducah Ky Jan 18<sup>th</sup> 1868

Campbell, Gerritt & Co

Make statement and  
affidavit in relation to a  
Sirel mare formerly in  
their possession but now  
in that of Wm G. W.

Made Order to be  
ret: S. O.



Paducah, Jan<sup>y</sup>. 18. 1865

Thomas W. Allen of the late firm of Campbell, Lavett & Co would state  
on oath that he saw this day in one of the United States Government wagons  
the said man mule belonging to the firm of Campbell Lavett & Co  
and was informed by the driver that the team was in the employment  
of the Post Quartermaster

Thos. W. Allen

William Hughes makes affidavit that the state-  
ments made by C. A. Campbell in relation to the said man mule  
are correct & that she was the property of Campbell Lavett & Co,  
and that he has repeatedly seen her in one of the Government  
wagons

W. Hughes,

Subscribed and sworn to before me by  
Thos. W. Allen and W. Hughes this 18<sup>th</sup> day  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1865

Jos. McDermott J. M. C.



1865

Paducah Jan<sup>y</sup>. 18<sup>th</sup> 1865.

To Gen. S Meredith Commanding Western District of Kentucky

The undersigned would respectfully state, that whilst they were doing business in the Planters Tobacco Warehouse under the name of Campbell, Larnett & Co, about the last of March or the 1<sup>st</sup> of April 1864, the Warehouse was taken possession of, and occupied by Federal troops for several weeks, The day they came into the building, a large sorrel Mare mule belonging to the firm, which they used in their dray, became frightened & broke her halter, ran out of the house and made her escape outside of the pickets. The undersigned sent without delay a boy after her, but as the lines were closed, the pickets would not let the messenger pass to her, though she was in sight, grazing not more than 50 or a hundred paces off. That afternoon some of the soldiers caught her and brought her to the Quartermaster. The moment the mule was delivered to him, the undersigned claimed her as their property, and received the promise that she should be restored to them. This however has not been done. As the mule has not been branded, we would respectfully petition that you would issue an order for the delivery of the mule to us.

Campbell, Larnett & Co

Subscribed and Sworn by C A Campbell

This 18<sup>th</sup> Day of July 1865

Jm W Herndon J<sup>r</sup> & Co



9

14222

Chas

Office Halliday Bros & Co

Cairo N.Y. Jan 16 1865

Biggin & Halliday

Write enclosing petition  
from citizens of Cairo  
to have the List under  
Genl. Meredith enlarged.

Office of Halliday Brothers,

Cairo, Ills. Jan 15 1865

Gen. Meredith

Lancaster Ky

H. C. Cattell Esqr of  
Michigan passed through here  
two days ago and informed us  
that there was an effort on foot  
to have you removed from the  
Command of West Kentucky  
and also said it would be  
gratifying to your feelings  
to receive the endorsement of  
the Citizens of Cairo. We imme-  
diately prepared & had signed  
the enclosed Petition to the  
President, not only endorsing  
you freely but asking that  
you be retained in your

Office of Halliday Brothers,  
Cairo, Ills. 186

present Ammand, and also  
asking that your district be  
so enlarged as to include  
that portion of Tennessee  
North of the Hatchie River  
Permit us to say Genl. that  
the leading citizens of this  
place greatly availed them-  
selves of the opportunity  
thus offered them of freely  
endorsing your course here  
and at Paducah, with our  
best wishes for your future  
prosperity we remain

Very Resp. Yrs. Ad. Servts.

J. M. Biggar  
W. P. Halliday

14223

Jan 27 1866  
Gaven, Jacob E.  
County of Port of Smithland

In relation to negroes  
belonging to Wharton &  
others

The Quarters East of Smithland  
Smithland Ky. Faury 27. 765

James Graham  
Capt. and A. Q. Genl. Dist. of West. Ky.  
Paducah Ky.

Capt.

I have the honor to inform you that I have sent with the present Squad of Colored Recruits to be mustered into the service, the (3) Three Colored men claimed respectively by Whorton, Magee and Thompson.

I have no orders that they should not be mustered in and I do therefore respectfully forward the same, and do hereby notify you of the facts, if the General commanding has decided that they should not become U. S. Soldiers then it would be best to not have them mustered in, yet if the above should be the case then we may look for stormy times, for I have not the least doubt but what in that event the whole male population of Trigg County would be down here in a very short time. It is my impression that one Colored man will make as good a Soldier as another and I can not for the life of myself see why Mr. Whorton's should be an exception, or should not.

be allowed to become a U. S. Soldier &c.  
The firing up-on Capt. Cuykendalls men by  
Citizens of Trigg County (as I have no doubt but  
what it is true) will in some future day  
come to light and show who the Guilties  
were that done it.

It is strange that Mr. Whorton should  
hang around here and at your Head Quarters  
until he hears of Guerrilla having crept  
over the Cumberland River, hardly has  
he heard or learnt this when he leaves us  
and goes right up there where the Guerrillas  
are and from whose blood thirsty hands  
no loyal or straight forward Union man  
dare hope for mercy. I wonder if he can  
explain this satisfactory to the General.

All that I can say for Mr. Whorton is, that  
he is a let alone man, just as the south  
said at the breaking out of this Rebellion - all  
we ask is to be let alone, this request of course  
could not be complied with, nor can we  
very consistently comply with that of Mr.  
Whorton, for the 13<sup>th</sup> U. S. A. must have  
men, and I can not see any reason why  
Trigg County should not furnish some.

All Negroes have a natural right to be mustered in  
to the U. S. Service under the President's Proclamation.

Trusting Sir that you will prevent the mustering into  
service of the afore said Negroes, if the General does  
not want them mustered, I close and have the  
honor Sir to remain your most humble and obedient  
Servant

Jacob E. Green  
Maj. 49<sup>th</sup> Ill. Vet. Hls. Infy.  
bondy



6.

City

14224

Empire Iron Works

Trigg les Ky

Jan 25<sup>th</sup> 1865

Citizens of this County  
represents that it is  
infested with Guerillas  
and asks for company  
of Infantry be stationed  
there to protect them.

W. S. S. "Moose"

Jan. 25, 1863

General,

It would be  
- respectfully & command  
that, if possible, a company  
be sent as requested to  
protect these persons and  
prevent the rebels from cross-  
ing the river at this point.

I have now but two available  
boats & cannot possibly keep  
such an extent of river clear.  
All the rest of my boats are up  
the Tennessee river. I am  
now compelled to keep one  
boat here at the Ferris  
to prevent the rebels from  
burning it and murdering  
the people.

Very Respectfully  
LeRoy Fitch

Lieut Colonel  
Company 10th Dist

P.S. Miss Squadron  
Please let me know  
by telegraph if you can  
comply. L.R.F.

Empire Iron Works

Trigg Co Ky

Jan 25<sup>th</sup> 1865

Genl, Meredith

Dear Sir

The condition of this country is so infected with knavellas, who are mercileply hanging loyal men for what they have left them to subsist upon - as to render it absolutely imperative that we petition you to send and station a company at this place which with the cooperation of all good loyal men will be sufficient to relieve the country of all prowling bands, and effectually break up the thorough-fare in our vicinity for crossing the Tennessee & Cumberland Rivers.

At this place, we have resisted those depredations at night, but in the day we are so weak that it would be suicidal to contend against them. We successfully resisted them on the night of the 23<sup>rd</sup> inst, although we lost one of our best men - by our mistaking him for one

of the Guerrillas. We would have been visited  
 again last night under a threat that they would  
 hang <sup>everyone</sup> <sup>before</sup> <sup>us</sup> <sup>in</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>place</sup> <sup>for</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>resistance</sup> <sup>we</sup> <sup>offered</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>night</sup>  
 but for the timely success of Capt  
Fitch Commandant of the Squadron, who has  
 and is doing everything for our relief that  
 is in his power and has kindly offered to  
 bring up on his Boats the company we  
 humbly petition you for, and besides will  
 cooperate with them whilst stationed here  
 and we would add that our facilities for  
 information are such as to enable us to  
 give timely notice to Capt Fitch, in the event  
 of the advance of a superior force, and in  
 conclusion earnestly impreg upon you  
 the necessity of affording instant relief as  
 we are in imminent danger of extermination  
 We having visited them and ~~are~~ are completely  
 at their mercy as soon as the assistance  
 of Capt Fitch is withdrawn

We have ample forage for the Troops at  
 this place  
 Representatives of the } By J. S. Hillman  
 place while Mr & H } " C. Storp  
 is absent } " Q. H. Pym. our

Baldwin, N.J. 1425  
July 12<sup>th</sup> 1865

Marshall, N.J. @  
Hendricks H.C.

States that there are  
about 40. Rebel Soldiers  
proving about the coun-  
ty, stealing horses and  
requests that a force of  
one hundred Cavalry  
be sent out to drive off  
those men.

W. O. C. C. C. C. C.

Jan 13 1885.

Respectfully forwarded  
to Brig Genl Meredith  
for his information.  
With his permission  
~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~same~~ ~~by~~

I will try to  
assist in driving  
these men out of  
Bellard County.

E. D. Sprague

C. C. C. C. C.

Blancaineux

12th January 1855

Cel Sprague

After a view by way of Compliment wd  
beg to say to you, that our Country (Ballard etc)  
is in a desperate Condition. There are probably  
about, say not exceeding 40, disorganised rebel  
Soldiers prowling through the Country, taking all  
the horses of any value, that can be found,  
and in many cases horses unfit for service  
the latter taking doubtless as much for an organ  
as otherwise. We are all most certain that  
the number can not exceed forty, and they  
are in a total state of disorganisation. I think  
has not been a day for a week past  
that a Squad could not have been caught in  
Blancaineux. We do hope that the authorities  
will do something towards chasing the scoundrels  
out for they are very annoying. A force of  
an hundred Cavalry, commanded by a man  
of energy would in 5 days drive the whole  
of them beyond the Ocean line and  
out of the Country. You may make what  
use you please of this communication,  
omitting our names of course and  
we would be glad you would give general  
Merrill the information if certain.  
It is reliable

Respectfully

A. J. W. Warren  
Merrill's

L. G. 14226 (O.E.) 1865.

Fort Schuyler, N.Y. 14.

June 14<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Loyan, W.<sup>m</sup> - 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
R.G.M., 4<sup>th</sup> Infy.

Reports that the following  
employees of his dep't:  
have been discharged for  
refusing to take the Oath,  
viz: Pat<sup>r</sup>. Rodgers, Thomas  
Walt, Terence M. Givina,  
Philip M. Givina, Jno Johnson,  
James M. O'Leary, Thos. Riley  
& Mich<sup>l</sup>. Bolan.

v. R. 2  
- O. 1  
- M. 2  
- G. 1  
- B. 1

Recd. (Ad. G. O. C.) 17<sup>th</sup> June 1865.



Wd. Qu. Fort Schuyler,  
N.Y. Harbor, N.Y.  
Jan 13th 1865.

The action of Lieut  
Logan, Regt. 2nd Mass.  
7th Infantry, is app  
-roved, and the with  
-in named men were  
discharged & sent from  
the Post of Fort Schuy  
-ler, by my order.

H. D. Waller  
Major 7th Inf.  
Curry.

To Col. Van Buren,  
Asst. Adj. Genl.  
Wd. Qu. East Dept.

Throug. Genl. Hunt.

Head Quarters  
U.S. Army  
New York Jan 16th 1865

Respectfully forwarded to  
Department Head Quarters.

L. C. Hunt  
Brig. Genl.  
Comd'g.

File

Recd. at New York 16/1/65

Fort Schuyler N. Y. St.  
January 14<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Sir,

I have the honor to report that in compliance with General orders N: 58, Quartermaster General's Office Washington D. C. December 8<sup>th</sup> 1864, and a letter of instructions from Asst Q. Master Office N. Y. January 3<sup>th</sup> 1865, I administered the prescribed oath of Allegiance to the Employees of the Quartermasters Dept at this Post.

The following men have refused to take the oath, and I have therefore discharged them, and had them removed beyond the limits of the Post viz, Patrick Rodgers, Thomas Oats, James M. Givens, Phillip M. Givens, John Johnson, James M. Elmer, Mr. Riley and Michel Bolan.

I am Sir Very Respectfully,  
Yours

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. R. I. M. J. S. J. A. G. M.

Lieut J. M. J. Sanno,  
Post Adjt.

Fort Schuyler N. Y. St.

14227

Monthly Report -  
of Refuges received  
at Charleston W  
during the month of  
January 1865

---

Return  
Copy

to  
C. W.

Monthly Report of Prisoners surrendered at Charleston, W. Va. during the month of Aug 1865

No	Name	Height		Age	Complexion	Eyes	Hair	Occupation	Remarks
		Feet	Inches						
1	Browning, Francis	6	—	48	Light	Grey	Grey	Farmer	Took Army oath 3rd day 25th
2	Bateman, William	5	10	31	Dark	Brown	Dark	Shoemaker	" " " " 23rd
3	Carpenter, William, A.	5	10	20	Sandy	Blue	Light	Farmer	" " " " 31st
4	Goshorn, Geo. A.	5	8	44	Dark	Brown	Dark	Merchant	" " " " 20th
5	Garnitt, Joseph	5	6	35	Light	Blue	Light	Farmer	" " " " 20th
6	Hollander, Wm. H.	5	8	55	Dark	Grey	Dark	Farmer	" " " " 12th
7	Jenkins, W. A.	5	9	36	Light	Blue	Light	Physician	" " " " 31st
8	Jones, Geo. W.	5	6	17	Light	Grey	Light	Farmer	" " " " 13th
9	Kerber, John	5	5	47	Dark	Brown	Dark	Music Teacher	" " " " 7th
10	Long, William	5	8	49	Dark	Blue	Dark	Carpenter	" " " " 23rd
11	McMullen, William, A.	6	6 7/8	64	Dark	Blue	Grey	Shoemaker	" " " " 20th
12	McMullen, Charles	5	2	14	Fair	Grey	Light	Student	" " " " 20th
13	McMullen, John	5	4	16	Fair	Brown	Light	Student	" " " " 20th
14	Richmond, Daniel	5	6	28	Dark	Brown	Black	Farmer	" " " " 20th
15	Raywell, Henry	5	8	49	Dark	Blue	Dark	Carpenter	" " " " 23rd
16	Sammons, Allen	5	9	41	Fair	Grey	Fair	Farmer	" " " " 27th
17	Fincher, Levi	5	10	57	Dark	Grey	Dark	Farmer	" " " " 13th
18	Withrow, C. H.	5	8	34	Sandy	Blue	Light	Farmer	" " " " 21st
19	Walker, John, B.	5	9	50	Light	Blue	Dark	Farmer	" " " " 31st
20	Wadell, James	6	—	45	Dark	Grey	Grey	Farmer	" " " " 23rd

Office Depot Q. M.  
#4228  
St. Stephens Depot  
Jan 20<sup>th</sup> 1865

Copy of  
I say Par.  
Capt. Q. M.

Requests transporting  
A. Martinbury & 3 for  
3 Discharged canisters.

Respectfully referred  
to Capt. B. J. McElroy  
A. L. M.

Geo. A. Flagg  
Capt & A. L. M.

H. Perry Jan 20/65

F

Office Depot Quantico Station

Stromer Depot Va

January 20<sup>th</sup> 1868

Capt Geo. A. Blagg

A. G. M.

Hampton Ferry Va

Captain

I have the honor to respectfully request that you furnish the order with transportation to Martinsburg W. Va. to procure his time as he has been discharged.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

Geo. T. Gray

Capt & A. G. M.

for John

Also for Wm. Gray and Richard Macate  
to Martinsburg to procure their time.

Yours

Washington D.C.  
14229

Jan 21/65

Chas. H. Nelson

apt Supdt Old Capital Prison

Receipt for  
Prisoners

Jackson Hallace

Chas H Davis

WIT

Jan. 21/65.



Carroll Tinson

Jan 21<sup>st</sup> 1965

Received the persons of  
Jackson Wallace &  
Cas. W. Davis

Charles H. Wilson  
Asst. Insp. Carroll Tinson

L. B. Vol. 3-225-S-1865

14230

Cumberland Jan 9<sup>th</sup> 1865

Shley James M. State Atty

~~etc~~

States that Read and Bartlett  
Prisoners arrested by civil au-  
thority having been removed  
from Allegany County to  
Washington Co Md for trial  
made their escape and were  
afterwards reported as having  
joined Capt Kelleys Co. re-  
quests that if such be the case  
they be handed over to civil  
authority

Recd at H. ad Dis 2<sup>nd</sup> Jny Div D., WVa  
Jan 9<sup>th</sup> 1865

Cumberland July 9<sup>th</sup> 1865  
Wof Genl Kelly

Dear Sir

James Mead and  
Dillon Bartlett were indicted by the  
Grand Jury of Allegany County in  
five cases - The cases were removed  
by the Prisoners to Washington County  
for trial - Mead + Bartlett made  
their escape from Washington County  
Sail - were arrested and confined  
in Sail here - and on their way to  
Washington County made their escape  
again - I understand they have joined  
the Co of Capt Kelly your son -

I respectfully ask that they be  
delivered to the civil authorities  
for trial for the offenses charged  
against them -

Respectfully  
Yours truly  
State Atty Genl

File this with the  
the paper in the  
case sent out the  
morning

J. M.

Ad Wms Mil Comdr & Rm  
Cumberland Md July 2<sup>d</sup> 1865

Captain

I have the honor to report that  
I have succeeded in apprehending  
James Reed and have placed  
him in confinement in Lockwood  
House. The other man Bartlett  
eluded the guards but every attempt  
will be made to capture him

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully  
Yours H. Secor  
Wm Comdr & Rm

Captain  
July 2<sup>d</sup> 1865  
Depe Wm

Ad Quis the Comdr  
Curtis Jan 28/6

Respectfully re-  
turned. Numerous  
attempts have been  
made to arrest the  
within names parties  
but without success. It  
is thought by the parties  
who have been after  
them that they are  
not in this city.

Respectfully  
Ad Quis & Graham

Ad Quis & C  
Jan 28<sup>th</sup> 1865

I have just learned that  
these two men are  
in town. I will see

Every Endeavor  
to have them ar-  
rested immediately  
Will report to you  
It will be as soon  
as I ascertain  
anything in regard  
to them

Respectfully  
Wm. C. C. & P. M.

Adm 2<sup>nd</sup> Inf. Div. D.W. Co.  
Cumberland Md Jan 12<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully referred to Col  
J. S. Hoy, Mil Com, Cumberland  
Md, that the war here enclosed  
of 9<sup>th</sup> inst may be carried out, if  
these men are in the city.

By order of  
Port May Guel Kelley  
J. Melvin  
a. a. g.  
(To be returned)

File & call attention  
to letter of the date to  
Capt J. M.  
July 24

Adm 2<sup>nd</sup> Inf. Div. D.W. Co.  
Cumberland Md Jan 9<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully referred to Col  
Higgins, with instructions to  
locate & arrest these parties  
and send them, securely guarded,  
in charge of a reliable officer  
to these Adm Co, for transfer to  
the civil authorities  
To be returned with report  
of action.

By order of  
Port May Guel Kelley  
J. Melvin  
a. a. g.

Head Quarters 2<sup>nd</sup> Brig 2<sup>nd</sup> Div  
H. H. Co New York 10/10/65  
Respectfully forwarded to Comdg  
Officer of Post, who will see  
that the instructions from Wm H.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Div are strictly complied with  
By order of J. Higgins  
Lieut Col 2<sup>nd</sup> Brig 2<sup>nd</sup> Div

Post Head Quarters  
New York 11/11/65

Respectfully informed  
with information that  
the within named men  
are now in Cumberland  
Md awaiting Muster. That  
will be under your orders  
return to this Post

A. J. Springfield  
Lieut Col 2<sup>nd</sup> Brig 2<sup>nd</sup> Div  
New York

Head Quarters 2<sup>nd</sup> Brig 2<sup>nd</sup> Div  
H. H. Co New York 11/11/65

Respectfully returned  
to Adm Co attention  
invited to endorsement  
from Post Head Quarters at  
New York 11/11/65

Wm H. Co  
Comdg Officer

Head Quarters 2<sup>nd</sup> Brig 2<sup>nd</sup> Div  
New York 11/11/65  
Wm H. Co 11/11/65



14231

Henry & W. Jew  
Memphis Jan 12/65

Respectfully offered  
to Mr. Bayler Boston  
two papers of W. Jew  
for investigation  
and a paper this  
paper to be returned  
with report  
by order

W. Jew  
J. C. Smith  
W. Jew  
W. Jew  
W. Jew

Henry  
W. Jew

Executive Dept

Post War Dept

June 12<sup>do</sup> 1865  
O. W. P. 68,

The property in question  
properly belongs to a man  
Hunt who has been in  
the Confederate service  
for the past two years

It was seized and sold  
at the Fort Street Tax  
sale. Hunt has brought  
action before the Civil  
authorities to recover pos-  
session of the property

The case is now pending  
before the Civil Court.

Upon the representations of  
certain parties that one

A. S. Hester a disloyal citizen  
was occupying the premises  
and had driven the families  
of Union soldiers out the man  
should be vacate the house

Thos C W Mahan  
Capt Post War

N.C. 264-111-115

No Date

Westrans A.D. citizen

Statement of his relation  
to place which he leased  
from S. W. Lloyd that  
now Lloyd tells him he has  
received an order from Gov  
Boutwell to vacate immediately.

Westrans  
115

Recd D.W. T. June 13 1865

To Genl. Smith, Commanding  
at New York -  
Petitioner, A. D. Heston  
would respectfully state, that in  
the month of January 1864, he  
learned from one S. M. Lloyd, a  
certain piece of land, with the  
improvements thereon containing  
 $7\frac{5}{10}$  acres and lying three (3)  
miles from New York, on the  
Piquette Post Road -

The said S. M. Lloyd, then  
and then acting as the Agent  
of St. R. Hunt Esq, a resi-  
dent of the State, and  
under his contract of ~~rent~~  
held undisturbed possession  
of said  $7\frac{5}{10}$  acres of land  
until a day or two since  
that on Saturday last, he was  
an order from one Genl. Boutwell  
to leave said premises and  
vacate immediately -  
Petitioner would state, that he

is informed said order was  
issued, upon a representation  
that petition was disloyal to  
the Govt.

The charge is wholly  
untrue and, on a hearing  
petition can convince you  
of the fact, and that the military ~~authorities~~ have so decided.

Petitioner therefore asks  
that said order be recalled  
or its execution be delayed  
until he can produce  
satisfactory evidence of  
his loyalty, and save  
himself in his property  
from losing his entire  
property.

Respectfully  
O. B. Hinshaw

14230

July 4. 1863

Hicks & Smith  
Citizens

Request permission  
to retain possession  
of their livery stable  
on Jefferson St. which  
is about to be taken  
by Gen. Commdy 3<sup>d</sup>  
Regt. Col. Enrolled  
Militia for A. D.

18

Rec A. 2. 170 4 July 1864

# Petition for Relief

H. Qu. Dist. of West Tenn  
Janry. 4. 1866

Respectfully returned  
with petition disapproved

By order of

Brig. Genl. J. C. Keatch

R. G. Carter

Capt. F. A. Agul

Capt. Agul

Memphis Jan 4<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Genl Jas G. Beatch?  
Candy Dept Linn  
Genl -

Gawr Petitioners  
wants must respectfully state, that  
they have furnished to Genl Grierson  
back yard their livery stable on  
Luffersan street for quarters - that  
they now have in stable number  
of his horses, tents & Equipments -  
It is now proposed by the Col  
of the Third Regiment (Colored) ~~to~~  
Enrolled M. S. M. to take charge  
& possession of said stable for  
head quarters of 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment -  
Petitioners want state ~~that~~ they  
have gone to great deal expense  
in fitting up said stable and  
if now taken they will suffer  
irreparable damage. They have  
at all times been loyal & conform  
to orders & regulations. They now  
ask the Genl - to protect them in  
this behalf. and allow them to re-  
main in possession. all of which  
is most respectfully acted by  
Gawr Petitioners - Dickson Smith



P.S.

Your Petitioners would state  
that they have been forced to leave  
their homes in Harbansan County  
Luna - together with their families  
and the only means they have for  
support of their families is the  
income derived from said  
stable. The trustees of which they  
refer you to P. Miller Thomas  
H. Smith Alex Ramsey and other  
J. K. Smith

C. 29, 14233 (1865) 1865.

New York, 14<sup>th</sup> June 1865.

Cuyler, C. P. etc

Refers to papers of Mrs  
C. Peoples against Mr  
Simpson. Says Deputy  
Mr. Smith at Robert  
Murray's office can obtain  
the money for her.

Recd (W. D. & Co.) <sup>th</sup> 14 June 1865.

57 (10/1)

The papers within mentioned  
were "referred to ROY Murray Esq.  
U.S. Marshal for proper action"  
on the 14 Jan 65.

EWB  
Capt. Vase

No 400 Broad Way  
July 14<sup>th</sup> 1865

In the papers I handed you  
the other day in relation of  
Mrs E Peoples of Bletten St  
against "a Mr Simpson" I un-  
derstand the Lady is in want of  
the "Mormon" and is in destitute  
circumstances" I am also told  
that Deputy Marshall Smith  
at Robt Munnys office can  
obtain the "Mormon" for her  
If the papers come to him  
through the people's Channel

I am Very  
Respectfully  
Yours  
E. P. Plummer

My dear  
John Adair  
49 Bletten St

New York Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1865  
O.S. 14234 (O.E.) 1865

Ogden - 9. M.

Introduces Mess<sup>rs</sup> Duncan  
and John Marshall  
who wish to register  
their names as Southerners  
without taking the  
oath of allegiance -

This request was com-  
plied with by Gen. Dix on  
the 14<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> - '65 -

C. J.

E. W. H.  
Capt. 1865

E. W. H.

Recd. (Hd. Qrs. D. E.) Jan. 17<sup>th</sup> 1865.

84 West 11th St. 13. Jan. 1865.

My dear General,

I beg leave to introduce to you Messrs Deane & John Marshall, sons of Mr Devin R. Marshall of Mississippi. Mr Marshall as I believe you are aware has been from the beginning a consistent, firm and declared friend of the Government, although he had, perhaps more than any other man, large and valuable interests in the Southern States at Stake - He remained at his residence in Athens with his family until last Spring when he brought them to his country place on Pelham Neck in West-Maryland.

Major General John A. Dix.

chester Co in this State where they now are.  
He is now in New Orleans or Natchez and  
has desired by letter that his two sons  
should register their names as Southerners  
temporarily residing here - They are both  
under twenty years of age -

I beg leave to remind you  
of your kind offer to take care that they  
be allowed to register their names with-  
out taking the oath of allegiance. You  
will remember the circumstances that I  
mentioned to you concerning them which  
I hope for their Father's sake will secure  
them this indulgence if it be one

I wrote to Mrs Marshall informing  
her of your assistance given to me & advising  
that her sons should come to town. The

has desired me to thank you for your courtesy  
and kindness.

very sincerely yours

G. M. Ogden



14235

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

14236

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

1837

John Winston

John Walker

Prisoner from Alton Ga.

Gratuity from 26<sup>th</sup> / 65

Brought here as Witnesses  
in case of Lyse Cox.

July 16/65 Returned to Alton

Crit's

99-15

Fort. Warren B.H.  
January 26<sup>th</sup> - 1865

Bryan L. D.  
Stone J. G. Lieut  
and Master. Steamer  
Florida. Released  
upon giving their  
parole of honor to  
leave the United  
States in ten (10) days  
by order of July 5<sup>th</sup> of the  
War

100  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845  
846  
847  
848  
849  
850  
851  
852  
853  
854  
855  
856  
857  
858  
859  
860  
861  
862  
863  
864  
865  
866  
867  
868  
869  
870  
871  
872  
873  
874  
875  
876  
877  
878  
879  
880  
881  
882  
883  
884  
885  
886  
887  
888  
889  
890  
891  
892  
893  
894  
895  
896  
897  
898  
899  
900  
901  
902  
903  
904  
905  
906  
907  
908  
909  
910  
911  
912  
913  
914  
915  
916  
917  
918  
919  
920  
921  
922  
923  
924  
925  
926  
927  
928  
929  
930  
931  
932  
933  
934  
935  
936  
937  
938  
939  
940  
941  
942  
943  
944  
945  
946  
947  
948  
949  
950  
951  
952  
953  
954  
955  
956  
957  
958  
959  
960  
961  
962  
963  
964  
965  
966  
967  
968  
969  
970  
971  
972  
973  
974  
975  
976  
977  
978  
979  
980  
981  
982  
983  
984  
985  
986  
987  
988  
989  
990  
991  
992  
993  
994  
995  
996  
997  
998  
999  
1000  
1001  
1002  
1003  
1004  
1005  
1006  
1007  
1008  
1009  
1010  
1011  
1012  
1013  
1014  
1015  
1016  
1017  
1018  
1019  
1020  
1021  
1022  
1023  
1024  
1025  
1026  
1027  
1028  
1029  
1030  
1031  
1032  
1033  
1034  
1035  
1036  
1037  
1038  
1039  
1040  
1041  
1042  
1043  
1044  
1045  
1046  
1047  
1048  
1049  
1050  
1051  
1052  
1053  
1054  
1055  
1056  
1057  
1058  
1059  
1060  
1061  
1062  
1063  
1064  
1065  
1066  
1067  
1068  
1069  
1070  
1071  
1072  
1073  
1074  
1075  
1076  
1077  
1078  
1079  
1080  
1081  
1082  
1083  
1084  
1085  
1086  
1087  
1088  
1089  
1090  
1091  
1092  
1093  
1094  
1095  
1096  
1097  
1098  
1099  
1100  
1101  
1102  
1103  
1104  
1105  
1106  
1107  
1108  
1109  
1110  
1111  
1112  
1113  
1114  
1115  
1116  
1117  
1118  
1119  
1120  
1121  
1122  
1123  
1124  
1125  
1126  
1127  
1128  
1129  
1130  
1131  
1132  
1133  
1134  
1135  
1136  
1137  
1138  
1139  
1140  
1141  
1142  
1143  
1144  
1145  
1146  
1147  
1148  
1149  
1150  
1151  
1152  
1153  
1154  
1155  
1156  
1157  
1158  
1159  
1160  
1161  
1162  
1163  
1164  
1165  
1166  
1167  
1168  
1169  
1170  
1171  
1172  
1173  
1174  
1175  
1176  
1177  
1178  
1179  
1180  
1181  
1182  
1183  
1184  
1185  
1186  
1187  
1188  
1189  
1190  
1191  
1192  
1193  
1194  
1195  
1196  
1197  
1198  
1199  
1200  
1201  
1202  
1203  
1204  
1205  
1206  
1207  
1208  
1209  
1210  
1211  
1212  
1213  
1214  
1215  
1216  
1217  
1218  
1219  
1220  
1221  
1222  
1223  
1224  
1225  
1226  
1227  
1228  
1229  
1230  
1231  
1232  
1233  
1234  
1235  
1236  
1237  
1238  
1239  
1240  
1241  
1242  
1243  
1244  
1245  
1246  
1247  
1248  
1249  
1250  
1251  
1252  
1253  
1254  
1255  
1256  
1257  
1258  
1259  
1260  
1261  
1262  
1263  
1264  
1265  
1266  
1267  
1268  
1269  
1270  
1271  
1272  
1273  
1274  
1275  
1276  
1277  
1278  
1279  
1280  
1281  
1282  
1283  
1284  
1285  
1286  
1287  
1288  
1289  
1290  
1291  
1292  
1293  
1294  
1295  
1296  
1297  
1298  
1299  
1300  
1301  
1302  
1303  
1304  
1305  
1306  
1307  
1308  
1309  
1310  
1311  
1312  
1313  
1314  
1315  
1316  
1317  
1318  
1319  
1320  
1321  
1322  
1323  
1324  
1325  
1326  
1327  
1328  
1329  
1330  
1331  
1332  
1333  
1334  
1335  
1336  
1337  
1338  
1339  
1340  
1341  
1342  
1343  
1344  
1345  
1346  
1347  
1348  
1349  
1350  
1351  
1352  
1353  
1354  
1355  
1356  
1357  
1358  
1359  
1360  
1361  
1362  
1363  
1364  
1365  
1366  
1367  
1368  
1369  
1370  
1371  
1372  
1373  
1374  
1375  
1376  
1377  
1378  
1379  
1380  
1381  
1382  
1383  
1384  
1385  
1386  
1387  
1388  
1389  
1390  
1391  
1392  
1393  
1394  
1395  
1396  
1397  
1398  
1399  
1400  
1401  
1402  
1403  
1404  
1405  
1406  
1407  
1408  
1409  
1410  
1411  
1412  
1413  
1414  
1415  
1416  
1417  
1418  
1419  
1420  
1421  
1422  
1423  
1424  
1425  
1426  
1427  
1428  
1429  
1430  
1431  
1432  
1433  
1434  
1435  
1436  
1437  
1438  
1439  
1440  
1441  
1442  
1443  
1444  
1445  
1446  
1447  
1448  
1449  
1450  
1451  
1452  
1453  
1454  
1455  
1456  
1457  
1458  
1459  
1460  
1461  
1462  
1463  
1464  
1465  
1466  
1467  
1468  
1469  
1470  
1471  
1472  
1473  
1474  
1475  
1476  
1477  
1478  
1479  
1480  
1481  
1482  
1483  
1484  
1485  
1486  
1487  
1488  
1489  
1490  
1491  
1492  
1493  
1494  
1495  
1496  
1497  
1498  
1499  
1500  
1501  
1502  
1503  
1504  
1505  
1506  
1507  
1508  
1509  
1510  
1511  
1512  
1513  
1514  
1515  
1516  
1517  
1518  
1519  
1520  
1521  
1522  
1523  
1524  
1525  
1526  
1527  
1528  
1529  
1530  
1531  
1532  
1533  
1534  
1535  
1536  
1537  
1538  
1539  
1540  
1541  
1542  
1543  
1544  
1545  
1546  
1547  
1548  
1549  
1550  
1551  
1552  
1553  
1554  
1555  
1556  
1557  
1558  
1559  
1560  
1561  
1562  
1563  
1564  
1565  
1566  
1567  
1568  
1569  
1570  
1571  
1572  
1573  
1574  
1575  
1576  
1577  
1578  
1579  
1580  
1581  
1582  
1583  
1584  
1585  
1586  
1587  
1588  
1589  
1590  
1591  
1592  
1593  
1594  
1595  
1596  
1597  
1598  
1599  
1600  
1601  
1602  
1603  
1604  
1605  
1606  
1607  
1608  
1609  
1610  
1611  
1612  
1613  
1614  
1615  
1616  
1617  
1618  
1619  
1620  
1621  
1622  
1623  
1624  
1625  
1626  
1627  
1628  
1629  
1630  
1631  
1632  
1633  
1634  
1635  
1636  
1637  
1638  
1639  
1640  
1641  
1642  
1643  
1644  
1645  
1646  
1647  
1648  
1649  
1650  
1651  
1652  
1653  
1654  
1655  
1656  
1657  
1658  
1659  
1660  
1661  
1662  
1663  
1664  
1665  
1666  
1667  
1668  
1669  
1670  
1671  
1672  
1673  
1674  
1675  
1676  
1677  
1678  
1679  
1680  
1681  
1682  
1683  
1684  
1685  
1686  
1687  
1688  
1689  
1690  
1691  
1692  
1693  
1694  
1695  
1696  
1697  
1698  
1699  
1700  
1701  
1702  
1703  
1704  
1705  
1706  
1707  
1708  
1709  
1710  
1711  
1712  
1713  
1714  
1715  
1716  
1717  
1718  
1719  
1720  
1721  
1722  
1723  
1724  
1725  
1726  
1727  
1728  
1729  
1730  
1731  
1732  
1733  
1734  
1735  
1736  
1737  
1738  
1739  
1740  
1741  
1742  
1743  
1744  
1745  
1746  
1747  
1748  
1749  
1750  
1751  
1752  
1753  
1754  
1755  
1756  
1757  
1758  
1759  
1760  
1761  
1762  
1763  
1764  
1765  
1766  
1767  
1768  
1769  
1770  
1771  
1772  
1773  
1774  
1775  
1776  
1777  
1778  
1779  
1780  
1781  
1782  
1783  
1784  
1785  
1786  
1787  
1788  
1789  
1790  
1791  
1792  
1793  
1794  
1795  
1796  
1797  
1798  
1799  
1800  
1801  
1802  
1803  
1804  
1805  
1806  
1807  
1808  
1809  
1810  
1811  
1812  
1813  
1814  
1815  
1816  
1817  
1818  
1819  
1820  
1821  
1822  
1823  
1824  
1825  
1826  
1827  
1828  
1829  
1830  
1831  
1832  
1833  
1834  
1835  
1836  
1837  
1838  
1839  
1840  
1841  
1842  
1843  
1844  
1845  
1846  
1847  
1848  
1849  
1850  
1851  
1852  
1853  
1854  
1855  
1856  
1857  
1858  
1859  
1860  
1861  
1862  
1863  
1864  
1865  
1866  
1867  
1868  
1869  
1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900  
1901  
1902  
1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940  
1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960  
1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
1986  
1987  
1988  
1989  
1990  
1991  
1992  
1993  
1994  
1995  
1996  
1997  
1998  
1999  
2000  
2001  
2002  
2003  
2004  
2005  
2006  
2007  
2008  
2009  
2010  
2011  
2012  
2013  
2014  
2015  
2016  
2017  
2018  
2019  
2020  
2021  
2022  
2023  
2024  
2025  
2026  
2027  
2028  
2029  
2030  
2031  
2032  
2033  
2034  
2035  
2036  
2037  
2038  
2039  
2040  
2041  
2042  
2043  
2044  
2045  
2046  
2047  
2048  
2049  
2050  
2051  
2052  
2053  
2054  
2055  
2056  
2057  
2058  
2059  
2060  
2061  
2062  
2063  
2064  
2065  
2066  
2067  
2068  
2069  
2070  
2071  
2072  
2073  
2074  
2075  
2076  
2077  
2078  
2079  
2080  
2081  
2082  
2083  
2084  
2085  
2086  
2087  
2088  
2089  
2090  
2091  
2092  
2093  
2094  
2095  
2096  
2097  
2098  
2099  
2100  
2101  
2102  
2103  
2104  
2105  
2106  
2107  
2108  
2109  
2110  
2111  
2112  
2113  
2114  
2115  
2116  
2117  
2118  
2119  
2120  
2121  
2122  
2123  
2124  
2125  
2126  
2127  
2128  
2129  
2130  
2131  
2132  
2133  
2134  
2135  
2136  
2137  
2138  
2139  
2140  
2141  
2142  
2143  
2144  
2145  
2146  
2147  
2148  
2149  
2150  
2151  
2152  
2153  
2154  
2155  
2156  
2157  
2158  
2159  
2160  
2161  
2162  
2163  
2164  
2165  
2166  
2167  
2168  
2169  
2170  
2171  
2172  
2173  
2174  
2175  
2176  
2177  
2178  
2179  
2180  
2181  
2182  
2183  
2184  
2185  
2186  
2187  
2188  
2189  
2190  
2191  
2192  
2193  
2194  
2195  
2196  
2197  
2198  
2199  
2200  
2201  
2202  
2203  
2204  
2205  
2206  
2207  
2208  
2209  
2210  
2211  
2212  
2213  
2214  
2215  
2216  
2217  
2218  
2219  
2220  
2221  
2222  
2223  
2224  
2225  
2226  
2227  
2228  
2229  
2230  
2231  
2232  
2233  
2234  
2235  
2236  
2237  
2238  
2239  
2240  
2241  
2242  
2243  
2244  
2245  
2246  
2247  
224

A18. OHP M. 65

14238

Washington Mo Jan 31<sup>st</sup> 65

Jeffries A. P.

New horse, which he took  
from John Hyatt, would  
to know if he shall give  
him to Hyatt

and

OHP M. 56 1<sup>st</sup> 65

Washington Mo. Jan. 31<sup>st</sup> 1865.

Capt Williamson J. M.  
Pacific Franklin Co. Mo.

Dr. Sir. The Old Horse I  
Reported as having in my possession at the time  
the papers were delivered to you - was Recd from a  
man by the name of John Atwell - who states  
he would like to get him back. I have stated to  
him - that I had reported him as being in my possession  
but if I was released there, I had not the slightest  
objection to returning the Horse back to him.

Provided He gave me a Receipt for him and  
that he would deliver the Horse to any Agent of  
the General Government when called for.  
Which receipt, I can forward to you. Mr Atwell  
is a Responsible man, and a permanent Citizen  
of the Co. and I have no objection to delivering  
him the Horse. His Receipt would bind him  
for his delivery when called for. - Please let  
me hear from you by Return Mail. Altho I  
lost I or 4 by the Raid besides other Articles  
I have no desire to keep this Horse (if even I  
could) as I have no use for one now.

Yours due

Respect and Obedience I Remain  
yours.

A. W. Jeffery.

A2 O.N.P.M. 14239

St Louis Jan 4<sup>th</sup> 65

---

Green George B

---

Concerning John  
H. Nappier & Co.

---

O.N.P.M. Jan 5<sup>th</sup> 65



St. Louis Mo Jan 4, 1865

Sir,  
Not knowing but that you may want additional evidence in regard to the disloyalty of John W. Nappier & to the fact of his harboring deserters, I will take the liberty of referring you for the necessary evidence to Lewis John S. Nappier & Mrs Elizabeth E. Lewis both of Grubville Mo.

John W. Nappier.

John S. Nappier

If you in this case, you will please propose the following questions viz;

Firstly; Did you ever see John W. Nappier in the brush in company with either of the following named deserters viz; John H. Nappier, Isaiah Wall, Bradley F. McCredeith or Thomas McCredeith?

Did you ever know of said Nappier harboring or feeding either of or all of said deserters at his own house?

Did you ever know him to furnish or carry provisions, bedding or blankets to deserters in the brush?

Fourthly; Do you know who moved either or all of their families away, and at whose request & did they start in the night or by day light?

Fifthly; Did you ever hear said Nappier make

use of treasonable language & so what was that language?

Sixthly; Tell me all you know concerning his disloyalty & his connexion with deserters.

I have not seen Mr. John S. Nappier recently, but have good reasons to believe that much information could be gained from him in this case.

In regard to Mrs. Lewis I must say I hope you will understand what I mean if you do so. She is a Federal Soldiers widow & lost her horses at the time of the late rebel raid in this state & would probably be quite so convenient for her to go to Frankton. Besides this she says she is afraid to tell what she knows concerning him. I am unable to tell you the nature of her evidence positively, but believe it to be important.

Very respectfully,  
H. C. Williamson  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. U.S.A. & Sp. Pro. Mas.  
Pacific Mo.  
Your Obedt. Servt.  
Geo. B. Green

A. 15<sup>th</sup> Jan'y, 25<sup>th</sup> 1863  
14240  
Division No. Jan'y 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

Speak of W.  
C. W.

Says that  
Kellies  
Morton  
Arthur Auer  
A. J. Hamilton and  
Rufus Shepherd are  
disloyal men

A. L. P. W. Jan'y 25<sup>th</sup> 1863

Union Missouri  
January the 21<sup>st</sup> 1865

Mr S. C. Williamson, Dear Sir,

Yours of the 20<sup>th</sup> inst. has been duly received, and, having been called of our business to this place to day, I will endeavor to answer you while here. as to the loyalty of the parties you spoke of in your letter, I would say to you that I am acquainted with all of them, and I would not vouch for the loyalty of any of them, though 2 of them are not dangerous rebels, to wit Kettner and Martin, yet it is generally thought that they are not strictly loyal. Arthur Auer is also considered not exactly sound, A. J. Hamilton is entirely disloyal, and has a son who is a bushwhacker, Rufus Shephard is also not loyal, and in fact none of the Shephards are considered loyal. Shephard is Hamilton's son in law. In conclusion I would remark, that, if you should wish to write to <sup>me</sup> at any time hereafter, address to St Louis Mo, as I am about <sup>to</sup> remove to that place.

I wish you to keep what I have written  
strictly secret. I would further say to you  
that as I have sold out my property up here  
and would like to get a situation in some  
one of the military departments as Clerk or  
something of the kind, perhaps it would not be  
an intrusion to ask your influence for one  
in that respect, notwithstanding you are an  
entire stranger to me at present. I have  
been an acting Justice of the peace for now  
over four years, and have, during that time  
transacted considerable business in the way of  
war claims of different kinds, and I think I  
could give entire satisfaction, I will be down  
on the south west train on Monday the 25<sup>th</sup> inst  
passing through your City to St. Louis and I  
would be glad to see you at the depot, or if I  
have time I will call at your office.

I hope you will pardon me, if I have asked  
too much of you as a stranger.

Respectfully yours

J. W. Speck.

Office Provost Marshal

Franklin Mo. Jan. 17th 1865

N 20 C & M J 8/65

Williamson S. C.

St & A. P. M.

St. Louis

Forwards evidence in  
in the case of

John M. Crowder

Isaac Ch. Crowder

asks instructions in their  
cases

See (6) enclosures

Head Quarters St. Louis Dist.

Office Provost Marshal

St. Louis Mo. Jan. 18th 1865

Respectfully forwarded to  
Pro. Mar Gen. Dept of the

Mo. W. H. Williams

Major & Provost Marshal

A. P. M. Jan. 18th 1865

Head Quarters, Dept of the Mo.  
Office of the Asst. Surg.  
St. Louis Army, 19th 1865.  
Respectfully returned to Lieut.  
S. G. Williamson, via A. J. M.  
through Major S. H. Williams  
Dist. Pro. Marshal, St. Louis.  
Mo. with the information  
that copies of the Oath taken  
by the within mentioned par-  
ties Nov. 20th 1864, before  
Lieut. Slade, Asst. Pro. Mar.  
are on file in this Office,  
but no bonds in these  
cases were ever received  
here. —

W. Baker  
Col. and Pro. Mar. Genl.

Office of the Asst. Surg. 24th 1865  
24-65

Office Assistant Provost Marshal  
Franklin Mo Jan 17<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Sir:

I forward you envelopes in the  
of John M and a paper N Legendre  
for your consideration. I believe that one  
or both of them are under bond  
They are not in the country now  
as I know but have property. If they  
are under bond and it is thought nec-  
essary I presume I can obtain addi-  
tional evidence in the case. Some of  
the affidavits are not very satisfactory  
but the affidavit of Daniel C Vale I  
think is strong enough

Very respectfully,

Your obt servant,

J. C. Williamson

1<sup>st</sup> Lt & Asst P. M.

Maj W. H. Williams

Provost Marshal St Louis Mo

14242

Aug 11-65

          
G.

a. True copy.

J. L. Hamer  
Colonel & Co.



Office Copy of Sub

Pilot Knob Mo Jan 11. 1865

I certify on honor that the outstanding debts at date are represented in the following list of Vouchers

Roden & Weiss Beef furnished in December 1864	<del>\$ 1035.00</del>
Peck, Linn & Co. Hospital Supplies	300.00
William L. Armstrong services as clerk	72.50
Thomas T. Dalton " " Issuing clerk	50.00
John Schaeffer " " Baker	50.00
Jacob Schaeffer " " "	45.00
Charles Helwig " " "	45.00
Ferdinand Schaeffer " " Laborer	25.00
Total	<u>\$ 1622.95</u>

Very respectfully

Yours obt. Serv't

(sgd) Geo May. Capt. C. S. Gole

Note. The above amounts have been taken up on my Account current, and due bills given for them

14243

Headquarters Department of the Mo.  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St Louis, Mo., Jan 20<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Respectfully returned to Capt W.

J. Loneragan Apt Pro Mar  
with the information that  
the securities on the Bond  
of Nancy Johnson of Mad-  
ison Co Mo are

Thomas Halladay  
& Henry Ellis.

The securities on the Bond  
of William B. Anthony of  
Madison Co Mo. are

Joseph M. Anthony  
& Joseph J. Anthony

J. S. Purvill  
Apt Pro Mar Genl

Off. Pro Man

Pilot Knice Jan'y 21/65-

Respectfully forwarded to  
Lieut. W. Shattuck A. P. M.,  
Fredericktown Mo And atten  
tion called to the endorsement  
of the Pro Man General

P. F. Loringham  
Capt of Aft Pro Man

S 36 O.P.M.G. 2 1/2

Fredericktown Mo.  
Jan'y 16<sup>th</sup> 1865-

Shattuck St. N. Co.  
Asst. Pro. Mar.

Asks for information  
in relation to the Bonds  
of Wm. Anthony and  
Hugh Johnson.

O.P.M.G. Jan'y 20<sup>th</sup> 1865-

B22 (A. 20),  
Post of Pine Bluff  
Office of Post Genl.  
Pine Bluff, Ark.  
Jan 6 1865

E. J. <sup>City</sup> James  
Capt. <sup>and</sup> A. A. M.

Report relative to  
Cotton of Grace <sup>and</sup>  
Shepherd.

Jan 6 65

Office Post Box No  
3  
P. M. Staff. Ark &  
January 6<sup>th</sup> 1865

General

I have the honor to report, in reference to  
the Cotton of Isaac & Sheppard, that it was in dispute between  
the Government & Mr Isaac. The case was brought before the  
Local Agent of the U. S. Treas. Dept at this place, Mr Geo Warner,  
who decided in favor of Mr Isaac, and the papers were  
forwarded to Little Rock Ark and thence to Washington City.  
Somewhere on the way the Finding of Mr Warner in the case  
was lost; the Cotton was taken to Little Rock and used  
in the Certifications at that place. Some time since Mr  
Isaac wrote to this place in order to procure a copy of the  
Finding of Mr Warner, to be forwarded to Washington City,  
as he was making an effort to get his Cotton released. A copy of  
the finding was in the possession of Mr Pow, who I  
think acted as attorney in the case. It was obtained  
and forwarded to Washington City. There is nothing

in this Office showing anything in reference to  
the letter in question.

Brig. Genl Powell Clayton  
Comdy. U. S. Forces  
Post of Pine Bluff, Ark.

I am General  
Your obedient servant  
E. M. Jones  
Capt + A. A. G. M. S.

B24 (A.S.O.) 11245  
Post of Pine Staff

Dated

Pine Staff Ark

Jan 19. 1865

Ark.

Tone and Gorlschins

claim pay for a  
log chain and a  
log cart.

Jan 19 65



Post Office, Ark. Aug 19 1865

J. Monte Cambren }  
1st Lieut & A. A. S. }

Sir

In March 1864 we leased from Mrs Julia Roan Her Plantation - known as the Cottonwood Plantation - for the term of one year at the same time purchasing all the personal property upon the plantation then belonging to Her, for the sum of Eleven Thousand dollars, as specified in a written Contract. Some time in December we sold to Capt. C. J. Parns, A. S. M. for the Post for and on account of the United States Government, the following property, to wit:

One log Chain & one log Cart, the same being part of the property purchased from Mrs Julia Roan, as above mentioned. Since the sale we have called upon Capt C. J. Parns A. S. M. & requested a voucher to be given us for said Chain & Cart, who informs us that the same is withheld by order of Brig Genl Clayton upon a protest of Mrs Julia Roan who ~~alleges~~ alleges that said Chain & Cart are Hers & that she never sold them to us as we claim.

Now inasmuch as the Property is in the Possession of Capt Parns, we ask that you cause an investigation, in order that the title of said Chain & Cart may be settled

Very Respectfully  
yours  
Camer Gutches

14246

et

Headquarters Department of the Missouri,

Office Provost Marshal General,

St. Louis, Mo., January 16<sup>th</sup> 1865

Received from Sergt. H. F. McCall  
Co "G" 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols the following named prisoners, sent forward  
from Rolla Missouri

Dist Pro Marshal to-wit:

Peter Stacy, George L. Catherton, D. H.  
Coffman, William Fleming, James Marks  
James J. Moore, Thomas M. Clancy  
John Taylor,

L. W. Shinn.  
Actg. Dir. Provost Marshal Gen'l, Department of the Missouri.

Newbanks

Roller

Jan 8 1865

Capt Beacher

Please send us the set of  
yminine, blue mass & specul, taken  
from us at time of our arrest, &  
oblige

Yours

Faulkner & Graves

Received the above  
January 3<sup>d</sup> 1864.

Faulkner & Graves  
J. G. F.

Jan 14247

Chs

Receipt for prisoners

Campbell

Underwood

Fayrie

Summers

Jan. 12<sup>th</sup> 1865

Headquarters Department of the Missouri,

Office Provost Marshal General,

St. Louis, Mo., January 12<sup>th</sup> 1865

Received from Sergt J. A. Bram-  
aman 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. the following named prisoner, sent forward  
from Rolla Missouri

District Pro Marshal, to-wit:  
John Campbell, William Woodward  
Simon Furness, Valentine J. Sum-  
mers.

Geo. W. Shinn.  
Actg. Provost Marshal Gen'l, Department of the Missouri.



14248

H. D. Quaster,  
Supt. of Rolls.

Jan. 9-65.

Respectfully  
returned with  
the information  
that the charges  
have been re-  
ferred to  
Capt. Rosenstem  
for trial.

C. J. Lamm  
agent.

Office Dist Pro Mar.  
Bolla No Jan 4/65

Capt J. G. Saurant  
1st Lt Adjt Genl

Capt.

I have the honor  
to request that the charges sent you on the 14<sup>th</sup>  
inst. against Jas. C. Tucker, M. A. Parker,  
Charles Weber, Ed. P. Praman and John  
Duffy be returned to this Office or  
referred to Comdg Officer Post as they  
were sent to you in mistake.

Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servt

W. H. Trachey  
Capt and Dist Pro Mar.

14249

Marquette  
January 3/65  
~~548 Dec 1865~~  
Smith James L.  
Atty for Lyons

Receipt of Notice to  
file proof in the case  
of Lyons vs Smith

Receipt for  
Notice  
in Case of Lyons

121  
D

Recd. Not. Dec. 1865. Jan 3/65

Law office 32 Cedar St  
Nashville July 30/65

Rec<sup>d</sup> from W. J. Cooke orderly - a  
Notice Dated Chattanooga July 28<sup>th</sup> 1865 -  
ass<sup>g</sup> as 'lvt. affw. to file proof in the  
Case of Lyons vs Swift signed by  
Southeast Troop ass<sup>g</sup> as 'lvt.

James I. Smith  
att<sup>y</sup> for Lyons

